

THE FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA,

INCLUDING

CEYLON AND BURMA.

*PUBLISHED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF
STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.*

EDITED BY E. C. STUART BAKER, O.B.E., F.Z.S., ETC.

BIRDS.—VOL. VIII.

(SECOND EDITION.)

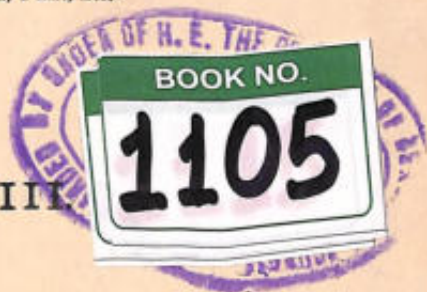
BY

E. C. STUART BAKER, O.B.E., F.Z.S., ETC.

LONDON:

TAYLOR AND FRANCIS, RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

September, 1930.



238

598.29410954

BAK

v. 8



Acc. No. 1513

19/01/07

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

INTRODUCTION.

in the dates have only been referred to once in the *Corrigenda*, unless affecting the names or authors of names of two or more birds, when the reasons are given in each case.

A considerable number of names, both specific and generic, have had to be changed because earlier names have been discovered which had either been overlooked or had been rejected for insufficient or incorrect reasons. An almost equal number of names has had to be altered owing to these being invalidated by previous use; in such instances the next name available has been employed or a new one given.

In all doubtful cases the author has accepted the name in use rather than an alternative one, although the evidence might be slightly stronger in support of the latter than of the former.

In now bidding farewell to my readers, I would once more impress on them the fact that so much work still remains to be carried out by the Field Naturalist. This, however, I have dealt with at such great length in Vol. VII. that it is needless to add more here. The two main objects hoped for by the author of the volumes of the 'Avifauna of British India' will have been attained if they afford a stimulus to further work by those who love birds in their natural surroundings, and at the same time form a basis for further research work by systematists and others in Museums.

Upper Norwood,
1st Sept., 1930.

E. C. STUART BAKER.

Grus leucogeranus Pallas.

Grus leucogeranus Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 714, 1773: Irtim and Ob Rivers.

Ardea gigantea S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 189, pl. 21, 1774: Astrakan.

Genus **ANTIGONE**.

Antigone Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 23, 1852.

Type by orig. desig. and taut., *Grus torquata* Vieillot = *Ardea antigone* Linn.

Antigone antigone Linn.**Antigone antigone antigone** Linn.

Ardea antigone Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 142, Jan. 1758: Further India, Asia.

Grus collaris Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Entom., p. 52, 1783: India.

Grus torquata Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xiii, p. 560, 1877: India.

Grus orientalis Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 123, 1831; new name for *A. antigone* Linn.

Antigone antigone sharpii Blanford.

Grus (Antigone) sharpii Blanford, Bull. B. O. C., vol. v, p. 7, 1895: Burma.

Genus **ANTHROPOIDES**.

Anthropoides Vieillot, An. nouv. Orn., p. 59, 1816.

Type by mon., *A. virgo* Linn.

Tetrapteryx Thunberg, K. Vet.- Akad. Förh. Stockh., 1818, p. 242,

Type by mon., *A. paradisea* Linn.

Philorchemon Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 439, 1841.

Type by mon., *A. virgo* Linn.

Scops Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 86, 1844 (ex Moehring).

Type by orig. desig., *Ardea virgo* Linn.

Not *Scops* Brunnich, 1772.

Geranus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxviii, p. 661, 1854.

Type by mon., *A. paradisea* Linn.

Bibia Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 113, 1855, ex Leach MS., as synonym.

Genus **CHORIOTIS**.

Choriotis Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 109, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 148, 1854, *nom. nud.*

Type by orig. desig., *Otis arabs* Linn.

Choriotis nigriceps Vigors.

Otis nigriceps Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 35, Mch. 2, 1831: Himalayas (Gould, Century of Birds).

Otis edwardsii Gray, Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. i, pl. 59, Dec. 2, 1831: no locality.

Genus **CHLAMYDOTIS**.

Chlamydotis Lesson, Rev. Zool., Feb.-Mch. 1839, p. 47.

Type by mon., *Otis houbara* Gmelin.

Houbara Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 83, 1841, ex Bonaparte, Giorn. Accad. Rome, 1831, p. 207, 1832, *nom. nud.*

Type by tant., *Otis houbara* Gmelin.

Lophorhipis Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (2), p. 42, 1842.

Chlamydotis undulata Jacquin.

(*Psophia undulata* Jacquin, Beitrage Gesch. Vogel, p. 24, pl. 9, 1784: Tripoli.)

Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii Gray.

Otis macqueenii Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 47, pt. xii, Oct. 1832: Himalayas.

Otis marmorata id., *ibid.*, pl. 60, pt. viii, Oct. 19, 1831: India.

Genus **SYPHEOTIDES**.

Sypheotides Lesson, Rev. Zool., Feb.-Mch. 1839, p. 47.

Type by mon., *Otis aurita* Latham = *Otis indica* Miller.

Oticulus Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 889, 1846-47; alternative name for *Sypheotides*.

Comatotis Reichenbach, Syn. Av., vol. iii, p. 4, Feb. 1848.

Type by orig. desig., *Otis indica* Miller.

Sypheotis Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, 1856, ex Lesson.

Type by mon., *Otis bengalensis* Gmelin.

Burhinus œdicnemus Linn.

(*Charadrius œdicnemus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 151,
Jan. 1758: England, Europe.)

Burhinus œdicnemus indicus Salvadori.

œdicnemus indicus Salvadori, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. vol. vii,
p. 381, 1866: India.

Burhinus œdicnemus astutus Hartert.

Burhinus œdicnemus astutus Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxiii, p. 93,
1816: Faø, Persia.

Genus **ESACUS**.

Esacus Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 547, 1831.

Type by mon., *O. recurvirostris* Cuvier.

Carvânaca Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 775, Dec. 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *O. grisea* Hodgs.

Pseudops id., ibid., vol. x, p. 27, June 1841; new name for
Carvânaca Hodgs.

Esacus recurvirostris Cuvier.

œdicnemus recurvirostris Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i,
p. 500, 1829: India.

Carvânaca grisea Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. v, p. 776, Dec. 1836:
Bengal.

Genus **ORTHORHAMPHUS**.

Orthorhamphus Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genov., vol. v, p. 312,
1874.

Type by mon., *œdicnemus magnirostris* Vieill.

Orthorhamphus magnirostris Vieill.**Orthorhamphus magnirostris magnirostris** Vieill.

œdicnemus magnirostris Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv.
ed., vol. xxiii, p. 231, 1818: no loc. = Timor.

œdicnemus crassirostris Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 46; in *errore*.

Genus RHINOPTILUS.

Rhinoptilus Strickland, P. Z. S., 1850, p. 220, Jan. 24, 1852.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxiv, p. 43, 1896, *Cursorius bicinctus* Temm.

Macrotarsus Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. ii (1), p. 254, 1848.

Type by mon., *M. bitorquatus* Blyth.

Not *Macrotarsus* Lacépède, 1799-1802.

Hemerodromus Heuglin, Ibis, 1863, p. 31.

Type by mon., *Rhinoptilus bitorquatus* Blyth.

Rhinoptilus bitorquatus Blyth.

Macrotarsus bitorquatus Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvii (1), p. 254, 1848, ex Jerdon MS.: Eastern Ghats.

Genus GLAREOLA.

Glareola Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 48, 1760.

Type by taut., *Glareola glareola* Briss. = *Hirundo pratincola* Linn.

Trachelia Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 110, 1769.

Type by mon., *Hirundo pratincola* Linn.

Pratincola Forster, Faun. Indica, p. 11, 1795.

Type by mon., *Glareola maldivarum* Forster.

Pratincola Pennant, Brit. Zool., 8vo ed., vol. ii, p. 759, 1766.

Dromochelidon Landbeck, Isis, 1842, col. 199.

Type by mon., *D. natrophila* Landb. = *G. pratincola* Linn.

Galachrysis Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 111, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 148, 1854, nom. nud.

Type by orig. desig., *Glareola lactea* Temm.

Glareola pratincola Linn.**Glareola pratincola pratincola** Linn.

Hirundo pratincola Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 345, 1766, Austria, Europe.

Glareola austriaca Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 695, 1789; new name only.

Pratincola glareola Schrank, Fauna Boica, vol. i, p. 209, 1798; new name only.

Glareola torquata Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 404, 1810; new name only.

Dromochelidon natrophila Landbeck, Isis, 1842, col. 199; new name only.

Family STERCORARIIDÆ.

Genus STERCORARIUS.

- Stercorarius* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 56, vol. vi, p. 149, 1760.
 Type by taut., *Larus parasiticus* Linn.
- Lestris* Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 272, 1811.
 Type by mon., *Larus parasiticus* Linn.
- Prædatrix* Vieillot, Analyse nouv. Orn., p. 65, Apl. 1816.
 Type by mon., *Larus parasiticus* Linn.
- Oceanus* Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 380, July 1816.
 Type by mon., *Larus parasiticus* Linn.
 Not *Oceanus* Montfort, 1810.
- Labbus* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 129, 1855, ex Rafinesque,
 in synonymy.
- Labbe* Chesnon, Essai l'Hist. Nat. Normandie, p. 354, 1835.
 Type by orig. desig., *L. parasiticus* Linn.
- Coprotheres* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 5, 1852-53.
 Type by orig. desig., *L. pomarinus* Temm.
- Atalolestris* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. ii, p. 500, 1913.
 Type by orig. desig., *Stercorarius longicaudus* Vieill.

Stercorarius parasiticus Linn.*Stercorarius parasiticus parasiticus* Linn.

- Larus parasiticus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 136, Jan.
 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Catharacta cephalus* Brünnich, Orn. Boreal., p. 36, 1764: Norway.
- Catharacta coprotheres* id., ibid., p. 38: Iceland.
- Larus crepidatus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 602, 1789,
 ex Banks, Cook's Voy. (Hawkesworth), vol. ii, p. 15, 1773,
nom. nud.: Atlantic Ocean.
- Lestris boji* Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. eur. Vög., vol. ii, p. 991, 1824:
 Germany.
- Lestris schleppi* id., ibid., p. 993: Greenland.
- Lestris macropterus* id., ibid., Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 721, 1831:
 Iceland.
- Lestris richardsonii* Swainson, Fauna, Boreal.-Amer. Birds, p. 433,
 pl. 73, 1831: Barren Ground, N. America.
- Lestris thuliaca* Preyer & Zirkel, Reise nach Island, p. 417, 1862:
 Iceland.
- Stercorarius tephvus* Malmgren, Jour. für Orn., p. 392, 1865:
 Spitzbergen.
- Stercorarius asiaticus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 269, 1873:
 Mekran Coast.

- Plautus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 5, 1852-53.
 Type by orig. desig., *Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus.
 Not *Plautus* Brunnich, 1772.
- Blasipus* Bruch, Jour. für Orn., 1853, p. 96.
 Type by mon., *Larus modestus* Tschudi.
- Dominicus* id., ibid., p. 100.
 Type by taut., *Larus dominicanus* Bruch.
- Glaucus* id., ibid., p. 100.
 Type by taut., *L. hyperboreus* Gunnerus.
 Not *Glaucus* Forster, 1800.
- Leucophæus* id., ibid., p. 108, 1853.
 Type by orig. desig., *Larus scoresbi* Traill.
- Adelarus* Bonaparte, Naumannia, 1854, p. 210.
 Type by orig. desig., *Larus leucophthalmus* Lichtenstein.
- Gelastes* id., ibid., 1854, p. 212.
 *Type by taut., *L. gelastes*.
- Gavina* id., ibid., p. 211.
 Type by sub. desig., Saunders, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxv,
 p. 169, 1896, *L. canus* Linn.
- Procellarus* and *Epitelarus* id., ibid., p. 211.
 Type by orig. desig., *L. scoresbi* Traill.
- Atriciilla* id., ibid., p. 212.
 Type by taut., *Larus atriciilla* Linn.
- Cirrhocephalus* id., ibid., p. 213.
 Type by taut., *Larus cirrhocephalus* Vieill.
- Melagavia* id., ibid., p. 212.
 Type by mon., *L. serranus* Tschied.
- Clupeilarus* id., Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 220, 1857.
- Lambruschinia* Salvadori, Cat. Ucc. Sard., p. 128, 1864.
 Type by orig. desig., *L. genei* Brème.
- Melanolarus* Heine & Reich., Nomen. Mus. Hein., p. 359, 1890;
 new name only.
 Type by orig. desig., *L. franklinii* Sundev.
- Eindalia* id., ibid.; new name for *Laroides* Brehm.

Larus ichthyaëtus Pallas.

- Larus ichthyaëtus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 713, 1773:
 Caspian Sea.
- Larus kroicocephalus* J. A. S. B., vol. viii, p. 242, 1839: India.
- Ichthyaëtus pallasii* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris,
 vol. xlii, p. 771, 1856; new name only.
- Larus ichthyaëtus minor* Schleg., Mus. d. Pays-Bas, Lari, p. 34,
 1863: Bengal.
- Larus innominatus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. viii, p. 394, 1879;
 new name for *L. i. minor* Schleg.

- Larus leucocephalus* Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, pp. 95, 242, Apl. 1840, as of "Boiss., ex Natterer," as synonym.
- Xema lambruschinii* Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., livr. (27), fol. 135, 1840: Sardinia.
- Larus columbinus* Golowatschow, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow. vol. xxvii, 2, p. 435, pl. iv, 1854: Caspian Sea; not *L. columbinus* Scopoli, 1769.
- Gelastes rubricentris* Bonaparte, Naumannia, p. 216, 1854, as synonym.
- Larus subroseus* and *brehmi* Heuglin, Syst. Uebers. Vog. N.-O. Afr. 1873, ex Sitzb. Ak. Wien, vol. xix, p. 321, 1856, *nomina nuda*, as synonyms.
- Larus arabicus* Saunders, P. Z. S., 1878, p. 193.

Larus fuscus Linn.

- (*Larus fuscus* Linn, Syst. Nat. 10th ed., vol. i, p. 136, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

Larus fuscus taimyrensis Buturlin.

- Larus fuscus taimyrensis* Buturlin, Mess. Orn. (Orn. Mitt.), 1911, p. 149: West Coast of Yenesei, Gulf of Siberia.
- Larus fuscus antelius* Iredale, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxi, p. 68, 1913: Ob, Siberia.

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan.

- (*Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, vol. i, p. 622, 1763: Denmark Europe.)

Larus argentatus cachinnans Pallas.

- Larus cachinnans* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 318, 1811-27: Caspian Sea.
- Glaucus michahellesii* Bruch, Jour. für Orn., 1853, p. 101: Dalmatia.
- Larus leucophæus epargyous* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 770, 1856, ex Lichenstein, Nomencl. Av. Mus. Berol., p. 99, 1854, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Larus heuglini* Bree, Hist. Birds Europe, 2nd ed., vol. v, p. 58, pl., 1876: Red Sea.

Chlidonias leucoptera leucoptera Temm.

Sterna leucoptera Temm., Man. d'Orn., 1st ed., p. 483, 1815:
Mediterranean Sea.

Sterna leucoroua Seyffertiz & Brehm, Isis, 1833, col. 955: Ahlsdorf,
Germany.

Hydrochelidon subleucoptera Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 350, 1855:
North East Africa.

Genus **HYDROPROGNE.**

Hydroprogne Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 91, 1829.

Type by mon., *Sterna caspia* Pallas.

Sylochelidon Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl. p. 767, 1831.

Type by sub. desig. Gray, 1840, *S. caspia* Pallas.

Helopus Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1224.

Type by mon., *S. caspia* Pallas.

Pontochelidon Hogg, Edinb. New Philos. Jour., vol. xli, p. 69, 1846.

Type by orig. desig., *S. caspia* Pallas.

Heroprogne Buller, Suppl. Birds New Zeal., vol. i, p. 157, 1905,
in errore.

Hydroprogne caspia Pallas.**Hydroprogne caspia caspia** Pallas.

Sterna caspia Pallas, Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop., vol. xiv (1),
p. 582, 1770: Caspian Sea.

(*Sterna tschegrava* Lepechin, Nov. Comm. Petrop., vol. iv, pl. i,
p. 500, 1770, is non-binomial.)

Sterna megarhynchos Wolf & Meyer, Handb. Vögel Deutschl.,
vol. ii, p. 33, 1805; new name only.

Sterna schillingi Brehm, Beitr. zur Vögelk., vol. iii, p. 641, pl. 4,
1822: Germany.

Sylochelidon balthica Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 769, 1831;
Baltic Sea.

Thalassites melanotis Swains., Birds West Africa, vol. ii, p. 253,
1837: West Africa.

Sylochelidon macrorhyncha Brehm, Isis, 1844, col. 186, *nom.*
nud.

Thalasseus imperator Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 1862,
p. 538: North America.

Sylochelidon caspia vera Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii,
p. 1692, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866,
nom. nud., as synonym.

Sterna columbina Schrank, Fauna Boica, vol. i, p. 232, 1798 : Germany.

Sterna canescens Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 458, 1810 ; new name only.

Thalasseus caudicans Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 777, 1831 : Islands in the Categut.

Thalasseus pauli-de-wurtemberg Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 346, 1855 : Greece.

Thalasseus cantianus gallicus Hartert, Vögel Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1699, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

***Thalasseus bergii* Lichtenstein.**

(*Sterna bergii* Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, p. 80, 1823 : Cape of Good Hope.)

***Thalasseus bergii velox* Cretzsch.**

Sterna velox Cretzsch., Atlas Reise nörd. Afr., vol. ii, tab. xiii, p. 21, 1826 : Red Sea.

***Thalasseus bergii bakeri* Mathews.**

Thalasseus bergii bakeri Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. ii, p. 346, 1912 : Mekran Coast.

***Thalasseus bergii edwardsi* Mathews.**

Thalasseus bergii edwardsi Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. ii, p. 347, 1912 : Ceylon.

***Thalasseus bergii cristata* Stephens.**

Sterna cristata Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 146, 1826 : China.

***Thalasseus bengalensis* Lesson.**

***Thalasseus bengalensis bengalensis* Lesson.**

Sterna bengalensis Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 621, 1831 : India.

Sterna media Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 199, May 1821 : Java ; not *Sterna media* Vieillot, 1820.

Thalasseus torresii Gould, P. Z. S., 1842, p. 140, 1843 : Port Essington, N. Australia

Thalasseus bengalensis robini Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. iii, p. 55, 1916 : Cape York, Queensland.

Sterna repressa Hartert.

- Sterna repressa* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxiii, p. 288, 1916; new name for
Sterna albigena auct.; not *S. albigena* Reichenbach, 1851: Persian Gulf.

Sterna hirundo Linn.**Sterna hirundo hirundo** Linn.

- Sterna hirundo* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 137, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
Sterna fluviatilis Naumann, Isis, 1819, col. 1837: Mid-Germany.
Sterna nitzschii Kaup, Isis, 1824, col. 153: no locality.
Sterna pomarina Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 781, 1831: Pomeranian Coast, Germany.
Sterna oceani id., ibid., p. 786, 1831: Coast of Holland.
Sterna lacustris id., ibid., p. 1020, 1831: South Germany.
Sterna marina Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 55, 1836; new name only.
Sterna senegalensis Swainson, Birds West Afr., vol. ii, p. 250, 1837: Senegal.
Sterna wilsoni Bonaparte, Geog. & Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 61, 1838: America.
Sterna blasii Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 348, 1855: North Africa.
Sterna vulgaris Dubois, Ois. Belge, pl. 255, 1857; new name only.
Sterna macrodactyla and *S. macroptera* Blasius, Jour. für Orn., 1866, p. 75: Cape of Good Hope.

Sterna hirundo tibetana Saunders.

- Sterna tibetana* Saunders, P. Z. S., 1876, p. 649: Tibet.
Sterna hirundo turkestanica Zarudny, Mess. Orn. (Orn. Mitt.), 1915, p. 226: Sea of Aral.

Sterna hirundo longipennis Nordmann.

- Sterna longipennis* Nordmann, Verz. Thieren und Pflanzen (Erman), p. 17, 1835: near Okholsk.
Sterna glacialis Kittlitz, Denkw. Reise, vol. i, p. 322, 1858.

Sterna dougallii Montagu.

- (*Sterna dougallii* Montagu, Orn. Dict. Suppl., 1813: Scotland, Europe.)

Sterna sumatrana sumatrana Raffles.

Sterna sumatrana Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 329, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

Sterna melanauchen Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 427, 1827.

Sterna sumatrana kempi Mathews, Nov. Zool., vol. xviii, p. 210, 1912: Torres Straits, Queensland.

Sterna anætheta Scopoli.**Sterna anætheta anætheta** Scopoli.

Sterna anætheta Scopoli, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insubr., vol. ii, p. 92, 1786: Philippine Islands.

Sterna panayensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 607, 1789; same bird.

Sterna panaya Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 808, 1790; same bird.

Haliplana discolor Coues, Ibis, 1864, p. 392, note; new name only.

Sterna anætheta fuligula Lichenstein.

Sterna fuligula Lichtenstein in Forster's Descr. Av., p. 276, 1844: Red Sea.

Sterna anætheta antarctica Lesson.

Sterna antarctica Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 621, 1831: Isle of France.

Sterna fuscata Linn.

(*Sterna fuscata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 228, 1766: Santo Domingo, West Indies.)

Sterna fuscata infuscata Lichtenstein.

Sterna infuscata Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Mus. Berl., p. 81, 1823: East Indies.

Genus ANOUS.

Anous Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 139, Feb. 1826, ex Leach MS.

Type by orig. desig., *A. niger* Stephens = *Sterna stolidus* Linn.

Megalopterus Boie, Isis, Oct. 1826, col. 980.

Type by mon., *Sterna tenuirostris* Temm. & Laug.

Leucanous albus Sparrman.

(*Sterna alba* Sparrman, Mus. Carls., 1786, pl. ii: Ascension Island.)

Leucanous albus monte Mathews.

Gygis alba monte Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. ii, p. 443, 1912: Seychelles, Indian Ocean.

Family RYNCHOPIDÆ.

Genus RYNCHOPS.

Rynchops Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 138, 1758.

Type by mon. and by sub. desig., Gray, 1840, *R. nigra* Linn.

Rynchopsalia Brisson, Orn., vol. vi, p. 222, 1760.

Type by taut., *R. nigra* Linn.

Psalidorhampbos Dumont in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. iv, p. 173, 1805; new name for *Rynchops* Linn.

Anisoramphe id., ibid.; another new name only.

Rynchops albicollis Swainson.

Rynchops albicollis Swainson, Anim. in Menag., p. 360, 1838: India.

Suborder LIMICOLÆ.

Family CHARADRIIDÆ.

Subfamily PRE-CHARADRIINÆ.

Genus ARENARIA.

Arenaria Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 48; vol. v, p. 132, 1760.

Type by taut., *Arenaria arenaria* Brisson = *Tringa interpres* Linn.

Morinella Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., pt. ii, p. 383, note, 1810.

Type by mon., *M. collaris* Meyer & Wolf = *Tringa interpres* Linn.

Strepsilas Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 263, 1811.

Type by mon., *Tringa interpres* Linn.

Cinclus Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 85, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *Tringa interpres* Linn.

Not *Cinclus* Borkhausen, 1797.

Squatarola squatarola hypomela Pallas.

- Charadrius hypomelus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii, p. 699, 1776: Siberia.
Charadrius hypomelanus id., Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 138, 1811-27: Siberia.
Charadrius pardela id., ibid., p. 142: Siberia.
Squatarola helvetica australis Reichenbach, Nov. Syn. Av., no. v, p. 175, 1851.
Squatarola rhynchomega Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 416, 1856: Abyssinia in errore = Australia.

Genus EUPODELLA.

- Eupodella* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iii, p. 83, 1913.
 Type by orig. desig., *Charadrius asiaticus* Pallas.
 New name for *Eupoda* Brandt; not *Eupodes* Koch, 1835.
Eupoda Brandt, Voy. Sci. Altai Orient, p. 444, 1845.

Eupodella asiatica Pallas.

- Charadrius asiaticus* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 715, 1773: South Tartary Steppes.
Charadrius caspius Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 136, 1811-27; new name for preceding.
Charadrius jugularis Wagler, Syst. Av., *Charad.*, sp. 39, 1827; new name only.
Charadrius damarensis Strickland in Jardine's Contr. Orn., p. 158, 1852: Damaraland.

Eupodella vereda Gould.

- Charadrius veredus* Gould, P. Z. S. 1845, p. 38, Nov. 1846: N.W. Australia.

Genus LEUCOPOLIUS.

- Leucopolius* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 417, 1850.
 Type by taut., *Charadrius nigrifrons* Cuvier = *Charadrius marginatus* Vieillot.
Ægialophilus Gould, Handb. Birds of Austr., vol. ii, p. 234, 1865.
 Type by orig. desig., *Charadrius alexandrinus* Linn.

Ostralega Bonnaterre, Tabl. Enc. Méth., Orn., vol. i, pp. 32, 35, 1791.

Type by mon. and taut., *H. ostralegus* Linn.

Ostralegus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 12, 1852, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *H. longirostris* Vieillot.

Menalibyæ id., *ibid.*, p. 12, 1852, 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *H. niger* Temm.

Hæmatopus ostralegus Linn.

Hæmatopus ostralegus ostralegus Linn.

Hæmatopus ostralegus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 152, Jan. 1758: Oeland Island, Sweden, Europe.

Scelopæx pica Scopoli, Ann. I. Hist. Nat., p. 95, 1769: no locality.

Hæmatopus hypoleuca Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 129, 1811-27; new name only.

Ostralega europæa Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 300, 1828; new name only.

Hæmatopus balthicus Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 562, 1831: Baltic Sea.

Hæmatopus orientalis id., *ibid.*, p. 563: Germany.

Ostralegus vulgaris Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 47; new name only.

Ostralegus hæmatopus Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Birds, vol. ii, p. 59, 1842; new name only.

Hæmatopus ostralegus borysthenticus Charlemagne, Trav. Soc. Orn. Kiev, vol. i, pp. 1-12, 1913: Dnieper River, Russia.

Hæmatopus ostralegus verus Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1676, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml. p. 12, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Hæmatopus ostralegus osculans Swinhoe.

Hæmatopus osculans Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 405: North China.

Subfamily CHARADRIINÆ.

Genus CHARADRIUS.

Charadrius Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 150, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *C. hiaticula* Linn.

Egialitis Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 558.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1855, *C. hiaticula* Linn.

Hiaticula Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 65, 1840.

Type by orig. desig. and taut., *C. hiaticula* Linn.

Charadrius dubius curonicus Gmelin.

- Charadrius curonicus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 692, 1789 : Curonia.
- Charadrius minor* Wolf & Meyer, Vög. Deutschl., heft xv, 1805; new name only.
- Charadrius fluviatilis* Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., vol. iv, p. 422, 1809; new name only.
- Charadrius pusillus* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pl. 1, p. 187, May 1821: Java.
- Charadrius minutus* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. iii, p. 145, 1811-27: Tomsk, Siberia.
- Charadrius hiaticuloides* Franklin, P. Z. S., vol. i, p. 125, 1831: Ganges.
- Charadrius intermedius* Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Caucasus, p. 53, 1832; Lenkoran.
- Charadrius zonatus* Swainson, Birds West Afr., vol. ii, p. 235, pl. 25, 1837: Senegal.
- Ægialitis gracilis* Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 349: Greece.
- Ægialitis pygmaea* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 282, 1855: S.E. Europe.
- Ægialitis microrhynchus* Ridgway, Amer. Nat., vol. viii, p. 109, 1874: San Francisco.
- Charadrius minor riparius* Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1536, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 11, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Charadrius dubius jerdoni Legge.

- Ægialitis jerdoni* Legge, P. Z. S., June 1, 1880, p. 39: Ceylon.

Charadrius placidus Gray.

- Charadrius placidus* Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 2nd ed., p. 70, 1863: Nepal.
- Charadrius longipes* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, 1867, Bull., p. 38: Peking; not *C. longipes* Schlegel, 1854.
- Ægialitis hartingi* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., June 2, 1870, p. 136, pl. xii: Szechuan.
- Eudromias tenuirostris* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 17, Nov. 1872: Burma.

Genus **CIRREPIDESMUS**.

- Cirrepidesmus* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 417, 1856.
- Type by taut., *Charadrius pyrrothorax* Gould = *C. mongolus* Pallas.

- Charadrius columboides* Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, vol. iii, p. 14, 1871, ex Reich., in synonymy.
Eudromias crassirostris Severtzoff, Turkest. Jev., p. 146, 1873: Turkestan.
Eudromias magnirostris Severtzoff, Jour. für. Orn., 1875, p. 183: ? in errore for preceding.
Pagoa zanda Mathews, Emu, vol. xvi, p. 35, 1916: North-West Australia.
Egialitis microrhynchus Ewing, Tasm. Jour. Sci., p. 57, 1840, nom. nud.

Genus **PLUVIALIS**.

- Pluvialis* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 46; v, p. 42, 1760.
 Type by taut., *Charadrius apricarius* Linn.

Pluvialis apricarius Linn.**Pluvialis apricarius apricarius** Linn.

- Charadrius apricarius* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 150, Jan. 1758: Oland, Sweden.
Charadrius pluvialis id., ibid., p. 151: Europe.
Charadrius aureus P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 118, 1776: Europe.
Charadrius auratus Suckow, Nat. Thier., vol. ii, p. 1592, 1801.
Charadrius altifrons Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 542, 1831: Faroes.
Pluvialis apricarius, communis, albifrons, Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. iii, p. 1849, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 11, 1866, nomina nuda, as synonyms.

Pluvialis dominicus Müller.

- (*Charadrius dominicus* P. L. S. Müller, Natursyst. Suppl., p. 116, 1776: St. Domingo, America.)

Pluvialis dominicus fulvus Gmelin.

- Charadrius fulvus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 687, 1789: Tahiti.
Charadrius fuscus Latham, Index Orn. Suppl., p. 66, 1801: New South Wales.
Charadrius griseus id., ibid., p. 67, 1801.
Charadrius taitensis Lesson in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xlii, p. 35, 1826: Tahiti.
Charadrius xanthocheilus Wagler, Syst. Av., Charad., sp. 36, 1827: Australia.

Chettusia gregaria Pallas

- Charadrius gregarius* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. i, p. 456, 1771: Volga.
 (*Tringa keptuschka* Lepechin, 1771; non-binomial.)
Tringa fasciata S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 194, pl. 26, 1774: Astrakhan.
Vanellus pallidus Henglin, Sitz. Kais. Ak. Wissen. Wien, Bd. xix, p. 307, Feb. 1856: East Sennaar, Africa.
Chettusia wagleri Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 419, 1856, ex J. E. Gray; new name for description in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., pl. 50.

Chettusia leucura Lichtenstein.

- Charadrius leucurus* Lichtenstein in Eversmann's Reise von Orenburg, p. 137, 1823: Kurwan.
Vanellus villotai Audouin in Savigny's Deser. Egypte, expl. plates, p. 297, for pl. vi, fig. 2, 1826: Egypt.
Vanellus flavipes Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 542, 1831; for same plate.
Vanellus grallarius id., ibid.: no locality.
Vanellus aralensis Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, vol. xxvi (3), p. 497, 1853: near Aral Sea.

Genus **HOPLOPTERUS**.

- Hoplopterus* Bonaparte, Giorn. Accad. Rome, vol. xlix, p. 55, 1831.
 Type by mon., *Charadrius spinosus* Linn.
Philomachus Gray, List, Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 65, 1840, ex Moehring.
 Type by orig. desig., *C. spinosus* Linn.
Acanthopteryx id., ibid., 2nd ed., p. 84, 1841, ex Leach MS., as synonym.

Hoplopterus duvaucelii Lesson.

- Charadrius duvaucelii* Lesson in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xlii, p. 38, 1826: Calcutta.
Charadrius ventralis Wagler, Syst. Av., *Charad.*, sp. 11, 1827; same specimen.
Charadrius bicolor Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 89, 1832.

Genus **MICROSARCOPS.**

Microsarcops Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxiv, p. 133, 1896.
Type by mon., *Pluvianus cinereus* Blyth.

Microsarcops cinereus Blyth.

Pluvianus cinereus Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 587, (after May 1, 1842): Calcutta.
Lobivanellus inornatus Temm. & Schleg., Fauna Japon., Av., p. 106, pl. 63, 1849: Japan.
Lobivanellus melanoleucus id., *ibid.*, on plate.

Genus **HIMANTOPUS.**

Himantopus Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 33, 1760.
Type by taut., *Charadrius himantopus* Linn.
Macrotarsus Lacépède, Tabl. d'Ois., p. 18, 1799: Daudin in Buffon's Hist. Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, p. 336, 1802.
Type by mon., *Charadrius himantopus* Linn.
Not *Macrotarsus* Link, 1795.
Hypsibates Nitzsch in Ersch u. Gruber's Encycl., sect. xvi, p. 150, 1827; new name for *Himantopus* Brisson.
Calobatus Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 339, 1828; new name for *Himantopus* Brisson.
Himantellus Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 117, 1855, ex Rafinesque, An. Nat., p. 219, 1815, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Himantopus himantopus Linn.**Himantopus himantopus himantopus** Linn.

Charadrius himantopus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 151, Jan. 1758: Southern Europe.
Himantopus candidus Bonnaterre, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Orn., vol. i, p. 24, 1791; new name for *C. himantopus* Linn.
Himantopus vulgaris Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 325, pl. 28, 1803; new name only.
Himantopus rufipes id., Gemein. Naturg. Deutsch., vol. iv, p. 446, 1809; new name only.
Himantopus atropterus Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 315, 1810; new name only.
Himantopus melanopterus Meyer, An. Wett. Ges., vol. iii, p. 177, 1814; new name only.
Himantopus albicollis Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. x, p. 41, 1817; new name only.

Genus **IBIDORHYNCHA.**

Ibidorhyncha Gould, Cent. of Birds, pl. 19, 1831; Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 174, Mch. 2, 1832.

Type by mon., *I. struthersii* Gould.

Clorhynchus Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. iv, p. 701, 1835-36.

Type by mon., *C. strophiatius* Hodgs. = *I. struthersii* Gould.

Falcirostra Severtzoff, Turk. Jevotn., pp. 69-146, 1873.

Type by mon., *F. kaufmanni* Severtzoff = *I. struthersii* Gould.

***Ibidorhyncha struthersii* Gould.**

Ibidorhyncha struthersii Gould, Cent. of Birds, pl. 19, 1831:

Vigors, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 174, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

Clorhynchus strophiatius Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. iv, p. 701, 1835-36, for *Erolia* sp., described p. 459: Nepal.

Falcirostra kaufmanni Severtzoff, Turk. Jevotn., pp. 69-146, pl. x, 1873; cf. *Ibis*, 1876, p. 329: Turkestan.

Falcirostra longipes id., *ibid.*, pp. 69-147, 1873.

Family **SCOLOPACIDÆ.**Subfamily **TRINGINÆ.**Genus **NUMENIUS.**

Numenius Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 48; vol. v, p. 311, 1760.

Type by taut., *Scolopax arquata* Linn.

Phæopus Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 485, 1817 = 1816.

Type by taut., *Scolopax phæopus* Linn.

Neomenius Billberg, Synops. Faun. Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, p. 159, 1828; emendation of *Numenius* Brisson.

Cracticornis Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 88, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *Scolopax arquata* Linn.

Zarapita Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iii, p. 168, 1913.

Type by orig. desig., *Numenius tenuirostris* Vieillot.

Numenius arquata* Linn.**Numenius arquata arquata* Linn.**

Scolopax arquata Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 145, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Numenius major Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 26, 1824; new name only.

Numenius medius Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 609, 1913, Germany.

Genus **LIMOSA**,

- Limosa* Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 48; vol. v, p. 261, 1760.
 Type by taut., *Scolopax limosa* Linn.
- Limicula* Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 56, 1816.
 Type by mon., *Scolopax limosa* Linn.
- Gambetta* Koch, Syst. Nat. Zool, vol. xlii, p. 307, 1816.
 Type by mon., *Scolopax limosa* Linn.
- Fedoa* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 70,
 1824.
 Type by taut., *Scolopax fedoa* Linn.
 Not *Fedoa* Forster, 1817.
- Actites* Billberg, Synops. Faun. Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, p. 153,
 1828.
 Type by mon., *Scolopax limosa* Linn.
 Not *Actitis* Illiger, 1811.
- Vetola* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iii, p. 191, 1913.
 Type by orig. desig., *Scolopax lapponica* Linn.

Limosa limosa Linn.**Limosa limosa limosa** Linn.

- Scolopax limosa* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 147, Jan.
 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Scolopax belgica* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 663, 1789:
 Belgium.
- Limosa melanura* Leisler, Nacht. Bechst. Naturg., vol. ii, p. 153,
 1813: Germany.
- Limosa jadreka* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, pp. 23, 58, 1817;
 new name only.
- Limosa vulgaris* Dumont in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. iv,
 p. 63, 1805; new name only.
- Limosa islandica* Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 626, 1831:
 Iceland.
- Limosa major* id., Isis, 1845, col. 352: Hungary.
- Limosa brachyptera* id., Vogelfang, p. 305, 1855: North-East
 Africa.
- Limosa grisea* id., ibid., p. 305, 1855: Mensaleh Lake.

Limosa limosa melanuroides Gould.

- Limosa melanuroides* Gould, Birds of Austral., pt. xxxiv, vol. vi,
 pl. 28, 1846: Port Essington, Australia.

Xenus Kaup, *Natürg. Syst.*, 1829, p. 115.

Type by mon., *Scolopax cinerea* Gldenstadt.

Not *Xenus* Rossi, 1794.

Simorhynchus Keyserling & Blasius, *Die Wirbeith. Europa's*, p. 74, 1840.

Type by mon., *L. cinerea* Gldenstadt.

Not *Simorhynchus* Merren, 1819.

Rhynchosimus Heine & Reichenow, *Nomencl. Mus. Hein.*, p. 326, 1890; new name for preceding.

Terekia cinerea Gldenstadt.

Terekia cinerea cinerea Gldenstadt.

Scolopax cinerea Gldenstadt, *Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop.*, vol. xix, p. 473, pl. 19, 1774: Shores of Caspian Sea.

Scolopax terek Latham, *Index Orn.*, vol. ii, p. 724, 1790; new name for preceding.

Pedoa terekensis Stephens in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.*, vol. xii, pt. i, p. 83, 1824; new name only.

Limosa recurvirostra Pallas, *Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat.*, vol. ii, p. 181, 1811-27; new name only.

Limicola indiana Lesson, *Trait d'Orn.*, p. 554, 1831: India.

Totanus terekus Seebohm, *Georg. Distr. Charad.*, p. 369, 1888; new name only.

Terekia cinerea australis Mathews, *Austral Av. Rec.*, vol. iii, p. 69, 1917: Melville Island, North Australia.

Terekia cinerea javanica Horsfield.

Totanus javanicus Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc.*, vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 193, May 1821: Java.

Scolopax sumatrana Raffles, *ibid.*, pt. 2, p. 327, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

Genus **TRINGA**.

Tringa Linn., *Syst. Nat.*, 10th ed., vol. i, p. 148, Jan. 1758.

Type by taut., *T. ochrophus* Linn.

Totanus Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.*, vol. ii, p. 282, 1803.

Type by taut., *Scolopax totanus* Linn.

Actitis Illiger, *Prodr. Mamm. et Av.*, p. 263, 1811.

Type, *Tringa hypoleucos* Linn.

Carites Billberg, *Synops. Faun. Scand.*, vol. i (2), tab. A, p. 143, 1828; new name for *Totanus* Bechstein.

Tringa stagnatilis Bechstein.

- Totanus stagnatilis* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 292, 1803: Germany.
- Tryngra guinetta* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 195, 1811-27: Russia.
- Limosa horsfieldii* Sykes, P. Z. S., Nov. 22, 1832, p. 163: Dukhun.
- Totanus lathamii* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 51, fig. 3, 1835: Cawnpore, India.
- Totanus gracilis* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 313, 1855: N.E. Africa.
- Iiornis stagnatilis addenda* Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 126, 1915: N. Australia.

Tringa hypoleucos Linn.

- Tringa hypoleucos* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., p. 149, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Tryngra ralloides* Vroeg, Cat. d'Ois. Adumb., p. 7, 1764: Holland.
- Tringa aurita* Latham, Suppl. Index. Orn., p. 66, 1801: New South Wales.
- Totanus guinetta* Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 24, 1817; new name for *Tringa hypoleucos* Linn.
- Tryngra leucoptera* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 196, 1811-27: Siberia.
- Actitis cinclus* Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 648, 1831: Germany.
- Actitis stagnatilis* id., ibid., p. 649: Germany.
- Totanus macularius?* var. *auratus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 139, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Actitis empusa* Gould, P. Z. S., p. 222, 1847, Mch. 1848: Port Essington, North Australia.
- Actitis megarhynchos* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 314, 1855: Morgenlande.
- Actitis cinclus major, minor* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1623, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 13, 1866, *nomina nuda* as synonyms.

Tringa glareola Linn.

- Tringa glareola* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 149, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Tringa gallatoris* Montagu, Suppl. Orn. Dict., App. S, 1813; new name for *T. glareola* Linn.
- Totanus affinis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. i, p. 191, May 1821: Java.

Genus **GLOTTIS.**

Glottis Koch, Syst. Zool., pp. 42, 304, 1816.

Type by mon., *Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus.

Limicola Forster, Synop. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 23, 1817.

Type by mon., *Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus.

Not *Limicola* Vieillot, 1816.

Limosa Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, pt. i, p. 85, 1824.

Type by mon., *Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus.

Not *Limosa* Brisson, 1760.

Nea Billberg, Synop. Faun. Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, p. 155, 1828.

Type by orig. desig., *S. nebularia* Gunnerus.

Pseudototanus Hume, Str. Feath., vol. vii, p. 489, 1878.

Type by mon., *Totanus haughtoni* Armstrong.

Pseudoglottis Stejneger, Zeitschr. Ges. Orn., vol. i, p. 223, 1884.

Type by orig. desig., *Totanus guttifer* Nordmann.

Glottis nebularia Gunnerus.

Scolopax nebularia Gunnerus in Leem's Beskr. Finmark. Lapp., p. 251, note, 1767: Norway, Europe.

Scolopax cineracea Latham, Gen. Synop. Suppl., vol. i, p. 292, 1787: Lincolnshire, England.

Scolopax canescens Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 668, 1789; same as preceding.

Limosa varia Dumont in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat. vol. iv, p. 64, 1805: Europe.

Totanus griseus Bechstein, Gemein. Naturg. Deutschl., vol. iv, p. 231, 1809: Germany.

Totanus fistulans id., ibid., p. 241: Germany.

Totanus chloropus Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 371, 1810: Germany.

Glottis natans Köch, Syst. baier. Zool., pp. 42, 305, 1816; new name only.

Limicola glottis Forster, Synop. Cat. Birds, p. 23, 1817; new name only.

Totanus longipes Brehm, Beitr. z. Vögel, vol. iii, p. 517, 1822: Shores of Baltic Sea.

Totanus glottoides Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 76, 1831: Vigors P. Z. S., 1831, p. 173, Mch. 2, 1832: Himalayas.

Glottis floridanus Bonaparte, Comp. Geogr. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 51, 1838: Florida, N. America.

Glottis vigorsii Gray, List Spec. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iii, sect. i, p. 99, 1844; new name for *T. glottoides* Vigors.

Glottis albicollis Brehm, Isis, 1845, col. 352; new name for preceding.

- Limosa hardwickii* Gray in Hardwicke's Illustr. Ind. Zool., vol. ii, pl. 52, fig. 2: India.
- Machetes variabilis* C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, p. 203, 1836; new name only.
- Machetes optatus* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 140, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Pavia optata* id., *ibid.*, as synonym, ex Hodgs., Orient. Quart., 1828?
- Machetes minor* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 320, 1855: Baltic Sea.
- Pavoncella pugnae leucoprora* Finn, J. A. S. B., vol. lxxi, p. 84, 1902: India.
- Machetes pugnae communis* Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1594, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 13, 1866; *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Subfamily EROLIINÆ.

Genus CROCETHIA.

- Crocethia* Billberg, Synops, Faun. Scand., vol. i (2), tab. A, p. 132, 1828; new name for *Calidris* Illiger.
Type by mon., *Tringa alba* Vroeg.
- Arenaria* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 462, A, 1803.
Type by mon., *Tringa alba* Vroeg.
Not *Arenaria* Brisson, 1760.
- Calidris* Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 249, 1811.
Type by mon., *Tringa alba* Vroeg.
Not *Calidris* Anon., 1804.
- Calidris* Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 529, 1817=1816, ex Cuvier, Leçon. Comp. Anat., vol. i, tab. i, 1799-1800, *nom. nud.*
- Morinellus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd. ed., p. 90, 1841, as synonym.

Crocethia alba Vroeg.

- Tringa alba* Vroeg, Cat. d'Ois. Adumb., p. 7, 1764: coast of North Sea, Holland.
- Tringa arenaria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 251, 1766: Sweden, Europe.
- Charadrius calidris* id., *ibid.*, p. 255, 1766: Europe.
- Charadrius rubidus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat. vol. i, pt. ii, p. 688, 1789: Hudson Bay, America.
- Arenaria vulgaris* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 462, 1803; new name only.
- Arenaria grisea* Bechstein, Gen. Nat. Deutschl., vol. iv, p. 368, 1809; new name only.

- Actodromas* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 55, 1829.
 Type by mon., *Tringa minuta* Leisler.
- Acrolia* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 510, note, 1830 ;
 error for *Erolia* only.
- Tringa* Gray, 1840, and most authors since.
- Schanielus* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd. ed., p. 89, 1841, ex
 Moehring.
 Type by orig. desig., *Tringa alpina* Linn.
- Arquatella* Baird, Rep. Pacific Railroad Surv., vol. ix, pp. 714-17,
 1858.
 Type by orig. desig., *Tringa maritima* Brünnich.
- Heteropygia* Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., p. 190, 1861.
 Type by orig. desig., *Tringa fuscicollis* Vieillot.
- Delopygia* id., ibid., p. 190, note ; alternative name only.
- Limnocinclus* Gould, Handb. Birds Austral., vol. ii, p. 254, 1865.
 Type by orig. desig., *Totanus acuminatus* Horsf.
- Actia* Heine & Reich., Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 329, 1890 ; new
 name for *Arquatella* Baird.
- Neopisobia* Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iii, p. 245, 1913.
 Type by orig. desig., *Tringa subminuta* Middendorff.

***Erolia minuta minuta* Leisler.**

- Tringa minuta* Leisler, Nach. zu Bechst. Nat. Deutsch., p. 34,
 1812 : Germany.
- Pelidna pusilla* Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 666, 1831 :
 Germany ; not *Scelopax pusilla* Falk, 1786.
- Tringa minuta orientalis* Taczanowski, Bull. Soc. Zool. France,
 1885, p. 475, *nom. nud.* ; Mem. Acad. Petersb., vol. xxxix,
 1893 : Russia.
- Pelidna germanica, parva*, Hartert, Vög. Paliäark. Fauna, vol. ii,
 p. 1577, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 13, 1866,
nomina nuda, as synonym.

***Erolia minuta ruficollis* Pallas.**

- Trynga ruficollis* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii, p. 700, 1776 :
 Siberia.
- Tringa albescens* Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 7,
 Feb. 1821 : Australia.
- Totanus damacensis* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 192,
 May 1821 : Java.
- Trynga salina* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 199, 1811-27 :
 Mongolia.
- Calidris australis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 558, 1831, ex Cuvier
 MS ; new name only.

- Tringa (Pelidna) chinensis* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 2, 1831: China.
Falcinellus cuvieri Bonaparte, Geog. Comp. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 50, 1838: new name only.
Pelidna arquata Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 316, 1855; N.E. Africa.
Erolia ferruginea wilsoni Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. iii, p. 90, 1917: South-West Australia.
Pelidna subarquata vera Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Faun., vol. ii, p. 1573, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 13, 1866, nom. nud.

Erolia alpina alpina Linn.

- Tringa alpina* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 149, Jan. 1758: Lapland, Europe.
Scolopax pusilla Falk, Beytrage Kennt. Russ. Reichs, vol. iii, p. 371, 1786: Tomsk, West Siberia.

Genus CALIDRIS.

- Calidris* Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit. (2), p. 168, 1804, col. 542.
 Type by taut., *Tringa canutus* Linn.
Canutus id., ibid.
 Type by mon., "Knot" = *T. canutus* Linn.
Calidris Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 459, 1817 = Dec. 1816.
Canutus Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl. p. 653, 1831.
 Type by taut., *Tringa canutus* Linn.
Tringa Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 69, 1840.
 Type by orig. desig., *T. canutus* Linn.

Calidris canutus canutus Linn.

- Tringa canutus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 149, 1758: Sweden.
Tringa cinerea Brunn., Orn. Bor., p. 50, no. 179, 1764.

Calidris tenuirostris Horsf.

- Totanus tenuirostris* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 192, May 1821: Java.
Schaeniclus magnus Gould, P. Z. S. p. 39, Nov. 14, 1848: Australia.
Tringa crassirostris Temm. & Schleg., Faun. Japon., pl. 64, 1849: Japan.

Phalaropus fulicarius Linn.

(*Tringa fulicaria* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 148, Jan. 1758: Hudson Bay, North America.)

Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini Iredale.

Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini Iredale, Bull., B. O. C., vol. lxii, p. 8, 1922: Spitzbergen.

Genus **LOBIPES**.

Lobipes Cuvier, Règne Anim., vol. i, p. 495, 1817 = Dec. 1816.
Type by tant., *T. lobata* Linn.

Lobipes lobatus Linn.

- Tringa lobata* (error in type only, corrected, p. 824, to *lobata*)
Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 148, Jan. 1758: Hudson Bay, N. America.
- Tringa hyperborea* id. *ibid.*, 12th ed., vol. i, p. 249, 1766: Hudson Bay, N. America.
- Tringa fusca* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 675, 1789: America.
- Phalaropus vulgaris* Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 317, 1803; new name for *T. hyperborea* Linn.
- Phalaropus williamsii* Simmonds, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. viii, p. 264, 1807: Orkney Isles.
- Phalaropus cinereus* Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutsch., vol. ii, p. 417, pl. 1810; new name only.
- Tringa rubra* Perry, Arcana, pl. 50, 1811: Stockport, England.
- Phalaropus ruficollis* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 203, 1811-27; new name only.
- Phalaropus cinerascens* id., *ibid.*, p. 204; new name.
- Phalaropus angustirostris* Naumann, Vög. Deutsch., vol. viii, p. 240, pl. 205, 1836; new name only.
- Phalaropus australis* Schlegel, Mus. de Pays-Bas, vol. v, *Scolopaces*, p. 58, 1865, ex Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 421, 1856, *nom. nud.* as synonym.
- Phalaropus moluccensis* Schlegel, Mus. de Pays-Bas, vol. v, *Scolopaces*, p. 59, 1865, ex Temm. MS., as synonym.
- Phalaropus asiaticus* Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 246, 1872: near Muscat.
- Lobipes tropicus* id., *ibid.*, p. 247: Kurrachee.

- Nemoricola* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 491, 1837.
 Type by taut., *Gallinago nemoricola* Hodgs.
Ascalopax Keyserling & Blasius, Die Wirbelth. Europa's, p. 216, 1840.
Stenura Reichenb., Novit. Synops. Av., no. 5, July 1, 1851, ex Temm.
 Type by taut., *G. stenura* Bonaparte.
Spilura Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 579, 1856.
 Type by mon., *C. stenura* Bonaparte.
Odura Meves, P. Z. S., 1858, p. 201.
 Type by mon., *S. gallinago* Linn.
Numenius Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 90, 1841, ex Bonaparte, 1855, as synonym of *Spilura* Bonaparte, 1856.
Ditelmatis Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iii, p. 282, 1913.
Neospilura id., ibid., p. 293.
 Type by orig. desig., *Gallinago solitaria* Hodgs.
Subspilura id., ibid., p. 295.
 Type by orig. desig., *Gallinago mekala* Swinhoe.
 (*Xylocota*, *Homoptilura*, *Chubbia*, *Homoscolopax*, *Eugallinago*, *Odurella*, and *Macrodura*: American forms.)

Capella nemoricola Hodgs.

- Gallinago nemoricola* Hodgs., P. Z. S., April 9, 1836, p. 8: Nepal.
Scolopax gallinago Hodgs., Gleanings Sci., vol. iii, no. 32, new series, no. 7, p. 240, Aug. 1831: Nepal; not *Scolopax gallinago* Linn., 1758.
Nemoricola nipalensis Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 491, June 1837; alternative name for *G. nemoricola* Hodgs.

Capella solitaria Hodgs.

- Gallinago solitaria* Hodgs., Glean. Sci., vol. iii, no. 32, ex MS., no. 7, p. 238, Aug. 1831: Nepal.
Scolopax hyemalis Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, vol. xliii (1), p. 257, pl. vi, 1845: Altai.
Spilura solitaria var. *japonica* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 579, 1856; new name for *S. solitaria* Schleg., from Japan.

Capella gallinago Linn.

Capella gallinago gallinago Linn.

- Scolopax gallinago* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 147, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

- Scolopax major* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 661, 1789: England.
- Scolopax paludosa* Retzius, Faun. Suec., p. 173, 1800: Sweden.
- Scolopax gallinacea* Dumont in Levrault's Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. iv, p. 202, 1805; new name only.
- Scolopax dupla* Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. Deux-Sèvres, p. 263, 1806.
- Scolopax palustris* Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 173, 1811-27: North Russia.
- Scolopax leucurus* Swainson, Faun. Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 501, 1831=Feb. 1832: Hudson Bay *in errore*.
- Telmatias nisoria* Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 616, 1831: Germany.
- Telmatias brachyoptera* id., *ibid.*, p. 1019: Germany.
- Gallinago montagni* Bonaparte, Comp. Geogr. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 52, 1838; new name only.
- Scolopax solitaria* Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Birds, vol. ii, p. 102, 1842; new name for *S. major* Gmelin.
- Telmatias uliginosa* Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 305, 1855.
- Gallinago major auctorum, alticeps* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1661, 1921, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml. p. 13, 1866, *nomina nuda* as synonyms.

Capella megala Swinhoe.

- Gallinago megala* Swinhoe, Ibis, 1861, p. 343: Peking.
- Gallinago heterocerca* Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1870, p. 235: Luzon.
- Gallinago heterocerca* id., *ibid.*, 1872, p. 317: Luzon.
- Gallinago dubia* Deichler, *ibid.*, 1897, p. 152: Japan.
- Gallinago australis oweni* Mathews, Nov. Zool., vol. xviii, p. 223, 1912: North-West Australia.

Capella stenura Bonaparte.

- Scolopax stenura* Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. Bologna, vol. iv, p. 335, 1830, ex Kuhl MS.: Sunda Island.
- Scolopax horsfieldii* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 2, Feb. 19, 1831: China.
- Gallinago heterura* Hodgs., P. Z. S., April 9, 1836, p. 8: Nepal.
- Gallinago biclavus* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 491, June no., 1837: Nepal.
- Gallinago biclavata* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 141, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Gallinago strenua* Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 141, 1846, as of Temm., *in errore*.

Pelecanus onocrotalus Linn.**Pelecanus onocrotalus onocrotalus** Linn.

Pelecanus onocrotalus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 132, Jan. 1758: Africa.

Pelecanus onocrot(alus) var. *orientalis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 215, 1766: Africa.

Onocrotalus brissouii Children in Denham & Clapperton's Narr. Trav. & Disc., App., p. 205, 1826: Africa.

Onocrotalus phanix Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 371, 1828; new name only.

Pelecanus major Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 1019, 1831: Europe.

Pelecanus minor Rüppell, Mus. Senckenb., vol. ii, p. 186, 1837: Egypt; not *Pelecanus minor* Gmelin, 1789.

Pelecanus sharpei Bocage, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 173: Angola.

Pelecanus longirostris Hume, Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 491, 1877: Dacca, India.

Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus Gmelin.

Pelecanus roseus Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 570, 1789: Manilla, Philippines.

Pelecanus crispus Bruch.

Pelecanus crispus Bruch, Isis, 1832, col. 1109: Dalmatia.

Pelecanus patagratus Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 361, 1855: Greece.

Pelecanus philippensis Gmelin.

Pelecanus philippensis Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 571, 1789: Philippine Islands.

Pelecanus gangeticus Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844.

Pelecanus rufescens Hume, Str. Feath., vol. x, p. 490, 1887; not Gmelin, 1789.

Family PHALACROCORACIDÆ.

Subfamily PHALACROCORACINÆ.

Genus PHALACROCORAX.

Phalacrocorax Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 60, vol. vi, p. 511, 1760.

Type by taut., *Pelecanus carbo* Linn.

Carbo Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 15, 1799; Daudin in Buffon's Hist. Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, p. 318, 1802.

Type by taut., *Pelecanus carbo* Linn.

Haliæus Illiger, Prodr. Mamm. et Av., p. 279, 1811; new name only.

Gripeus Heine & Reich., Nomen. Mus. Hein., p. 352, 1890; new name for *Graculus*, Reichen., 1853.

Type by orig. desig., *P. graculus*, Linn.

Erythrotheres Heine & Reich., *ibid.*, p. 355; new name for *Stictocarbo* Bonaparte.

Phalacrocorax carbo Linn.

(*Pelecanus carbo* Linn, Syst. Nat. 10th ed., vol. i, p. 133, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis Shaw & Nodder.

Pelecanus sinensis Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc., vol. xiii, pl. 529, 1801: China.

Phalacrocorax carbo subcormoranus Brehm, Ornith., vol. i, p. 42, 1824: Holland.

Phalacrocorax carbo medius Nilsson, Scand. Faun., Föglarna, 2, p. 478, 1835: Sweden.

Carbo albiventer Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 463, 1842, ex Tickell MS.: India; not *Carbo albiventer* Less., 1831.

Carbo raptensis Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 149, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Carbo leucocephala *id.*, *ibid.*, as synonym.

Carbo albicollis *id.*, *ibid.*, as of Tickell, *in errore*.

Carbo phalacrocorax var. *continentalis* Severtzoff, Turk. Jevotu., p. 70, 1873, *nom. nud.*

Phalacrocorax carbo danuvii Schuster, Mitt. u. d. Vogelwelt, Wien, vol. v, p. 73, 1905, *nom. nud.*

Phalacrocorax carbo indicus Mathews, Birds Austral., vol. iv, p. 171 1915: India; not *H. pygmaeus indicus* Reichenbach.

Phalacrocorax fuscicollis Stephens.

Phalacrocorax fuscicollis Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, (1), p. 91, 1825: India.

Phalacrocorax niger Vieillot.

Hydrocorax niger Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. viii, p. 80, 1817: India.

Carbo javanicus Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 197, May 1821: Java.

Carbo melanognathos Brandt, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg., vol. iii, p. 57, 1837.

Graculus pygmaeus indicus Reichenbach, Natatores, pl. xxxi, 1850.

Sula sula Linn.

(*Pelecanus sula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., p. 218, 1766: Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean.)

Sula sula rubripes Gould.

Sula rubripes Gould, Synops. Birds Austr., pt. iv, App., p. 7, 1838: "N.S.W.", Raine Is., N. Queensland.

Sula dactylatra Lesson.

(*Sula dactylatra* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 601, 1831: Ascension Is., Atlantic Ocean.)

Sula dactylatra melanops Heuglin.

Sula melanops Heuglin, Isis, 1849, p. 351, pl. x, fig. 2: Red Sea.

Sula dactylatra personata Gould.

Sula personata Gould, P. Z. S., 1846, p. 21: Raine Is., N. Queensland.

Sula dactylatra bedouti Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. i, p. 189, 1913: Bedout Is., N.W. Australia.

Family PHAËTHONIDÆ.

Genus PHAËTHON.

Phaëthon Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 134, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, 1820, *P. athereus* Linn.

Lepturus Brisson, Orn., vol. i, p. 60; vol. vi, p. 479, 1760.

Type by taut., *P. athereus* Linn.

Tripocophilus Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xiii, pl. i, p. 122, 1826, ex Leach MS.

Type by orig. desig., *P. athereus* Linn.

Lepturus Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. vii, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *L. edwardsi* Brandt = *P. lepturus* Daudin.

Not *Lepturus* Brisson, 1760.

Phanicurus Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xli, p. 1115, 1855.

Type by mon., *P. rubicauda* Boddaert.

Not *Phanicurus* Forster, 1817.

Fregata andrewsi Mathews.

Fregata andrewsi Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 110, 1914 :
Christmas Is., Indian Ocean.

Fregata minor Gmelin.

(*Pelecanus minor* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 572, 1789 :
Jamaica.)

Fregata minor aldabrensis Mathews.

Fregata minor aldabrensis Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii,
p. 119, 1914 : Aldabra.

Fregata ariel Gray.

(*Atagen ariel* Gray, List Gen. Birds, vol. iii, p. 669, pl. 188 (185),
1845 : Raine Is., N. Queensland.)

Fregata ariel iredalei Mathews.

Fregata ariel iredalei Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 121,
1914 : Aldabra.

Order TUBINARES.

Family PROCELLARIIDÆ.

Genus OCEANITES.

Oceanites Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, p. xciii, 1840.
Type by mon., *Procellaria oceanica* Kuhl.

Oceanites oceanicus Kuhl.**Oceanites oceanicus oceanicus** Kuhl.

Procellaria oceanica Kuhl, Beitr. Vergl. Anat., p. 136, 1820 :
South Atlantic Ocean.

Procellaria willsoni Bonaparte, Jour. Acad. Philad., vol. iii,
p. 231, pl. ix, 1823 : North-east coast America.

Oceanites homochroa Coues.

Cymochorea homochroa Coues, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 1864 :
Farralone Is., Pacific coast of North America.

Calonectris Mathews & Iredale, *Ibis*, 1915, p. 490.

Type by orig. desig., *Puffinus leucomelas* Temm. & Laug.
Microzalias, id., *ibid.*, p. 597.

Type by orig. desig., *Puffinus nativitatis* Streets.
Cinathina Hull, *Emu*, vol. xv, p. 205, 1916.

Type by orig. desig., *C. cynoleuca* = *P. gavia* Forster.

***Puffinus pacificus* Gmelin.**

(*Procellaria pacifica* Gmelin, *Syst. Nat.*, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 560, 1789 :
Pacific Ocean.)

***Puffinus pacificus hamiltoni* Mathews.**

Puffinus pacificus hamiltoni Mathews, *Birds Austral.*, vol. ii, p. 82,
1912: Seychelles.

***Puffinus tenuirostris* Temm.**

***Puffinus tenuirostris tenuirostris* Temm.**

Puffinus tenuirostris Temm., *Planch. Color. d'Ois.*, pl. 990, list v,
p. 287, 1835: Japan.

***Puffinus carneipes* Gould.**

***Puffinus carneipes carneipes* Gould.**

Puffinus carneipes Gould, *P. Z. S.*, 1844, p. 57: Cape Leeuwin.

***Puffinus leucomelas* Temm.**

Puffinus leucomelas Temm., *Planch. Color. d'Ois.*, pl. 587, 1836 :
Seas of Japan.

***Puffinus persicus* Hume.**

Puffinus persicus Hume, *Str. Feath.*, vol. i, p. 5, 1875: Persian
Gulf.

Genus DAPTION.

Daption Stephens in Shaw's *Gen. Zool.*, vol. xiii (1), p. 239,
1826.

Type by orig. desig., *Procellaria capensis* Linn.

Calopetes Sundevall, *Méth. Nat. Av. disp. Tent.*, p. 142, 1873 ;
new name for *Daption* Stephens.

Petrella Mathews, *Auk*, 1914, p. 91, ex Zimmermann.

Type by mon., *P. capensis* Linn.

Threskiornis melanocephalus Latham.**Threskiornis melanocephalus melanocephalus** Latham.

Tantalus melanocephalus Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 709, 1790: India.

Ibis macei Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ibis*, sp. 9, p. 368, 1827: Bengal.

Ibis leucon Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 481, 1829: Java.

Ibis bengala Cuvier, Règne Anim., 2nd ed., vol. i, p. 520, 1829: Bengal.

Ibis aimolene Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 137, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Ibis propinqua Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1870, p. 428: Canton.

Genus **PSEUDIBIS**.

Pseudibis Hodgs. in Gray's Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844; Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 137, 1846.

Type by mon., *Ibis papillosa* Temm. & Laug.

Inocotis Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 14, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Ibis papillosa* Rüppell.

Pseudibis papillosa Temm. & Laug.**Pseudibis papillosa papillosa** Temm. & Laug.

Ibis papillosa Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 304, 1824.

Ibis papillata Wagler, Syst. Av., *Ibis*, sp. 10, 1827; new name only.

Pseudibis papillosa davisoni Hume.

Geronticus davisoni Hume, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 300, 1875: Tenasserim.

Genus **PLEGADIS**.

Plegadis Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 82, 1829.

Type by mon., *Tantalus falcinellus* Linn.

Tantalides Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1231.

Type by mon., *T. falcinellus* Linn.

Falcinellus Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 87, 1841.

Type by orig. desig., *T. falcinellus* Linn.; not of Vieillot, 1816.

Plegadornis Brehm, Naumannia, 1855, p. 290.

Type by mon., *T. falcinellus* Linn.

Egatheus Lönnberg, Jour. für Orn., 1906, p. 533; not of Billberg, 1828.

Ciconia ciconia Linn.**Ciconia ciconia ciconia** Linn.

- Ardea ciconia* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 142, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Ciconia alba* Bechst., Gem. Natur. Deutschl., vol. iv, p. 82, 1793; new name for *ciconia*.
- Ciconia albescens*, *Ciconia nivea*, *Ciconia candida* Brehm, Handb. Natur. Deutschl., pp. 574, 575, 1831.
- Ciconia major* Brehm, Vögelfang, p. 291, 1855: East Europe.
- * *Ciconia alba asiatica* Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 145, 1873: Turkestan.
- Ciconia albavar. major* (*C. azretti*, sp. n.?) Dresser, Ibis, 1876, p. 324, ex Severtzoff, Turkest. Jevotn., p. 68, 1873, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
- Ciconia alba vulgaris, robusta, recurvirostra, leucomelas, gracilis, pygmaea* A. E. Brehm, 1866, *nomina nuda*, quoted by Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1214, 1920.
- Ciconia mycteriorhyncha* Dresser, Ibis, 1876, p. 324, ex Severtzoff MS.; new name for preceding.
- Ciconia mycteriorhyncha* Severtzoff, Str. Feath., vol. iii, p. 431, 1875; apparently *nom. nud.*, as new name for *C. alba* var. *orientalis*, *nom. nud.*

Ciconia ciconia boyciana Swinhoe.

- Ciconia boyciana* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1873, p. 513: Yokohama, Japan.

Ciconia nigra Linn.

- Ardea nigra* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 142, Jan. 1758: North Europe.
- Ardea atra* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 641, 1789: Schleswig.
- Ardea chrysopelargus* Lichtenstein, Cat. Rev. Nat. Hamb., p. 29, 1793; Kaffirland.
- Ciconia fusca* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 576, 1831: North Germany.
- Ciconia nigra vera* Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1215, 1914, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

* I cannot distinguish between *asiatica* and the typical form, so *asiatica* becomes a synonym.

Leptoptilos dubius Gmelin.

- Ardea dubia* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 624, 1789: India.
Ardea argala Latham, Ind. Orn., vol. ii, p. 676, 1790: India.
Ardea gigantea Forster in Pennant's Ind. Zool., p. 11, 1795,
 ? nom. nud.: India; not of S. G. Gmelin.
Ciconia marabou Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 300;
 new name only.
Ciconia nudifrons McClelland, Ind. Rev., 1838, p. 512, pl., fig. 1.
Argala immigratoria Hodgs., Ind. Rev., 1838, p. 563: Nepal.
Argala migratoria id., ibid.

Leptoptilos javanicus Horsf.

- Ciconia javanica* Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 188,
 May 1821: Java.
Ciconia capillata Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois, livr. 1,
 pl. 312, Oct. 1824: Sumatra and Java.
Ciconia cristata McClelland, Ind. Rev., 1838, p. 512: Assam.
Ciconia calva Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xii, p. 201, 1840.

Genus **IBIS**.

- Ibis* Lacépède, Tabl. Ois., p. 18, 1799; Daudin in Buffon's Hist.
 Nat., ed. Didot, Quadr., vol. xiv, p. 334, 1802.
 Type by taut., *Tantalus ibis* Linn.
Diplura Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. iii, p. 737, 1864, ex Blyth.
 Type by mon., *Tantalus leucocephalus* Pennant.
 Not *Diplura* Koch, 1850.
Diptocercus id., ibid.; alternative name.
Pseudotantalus Ridgway, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. v, p. 550,
 1882.
 Type by orig. desig., *Tantalus ibis* Linn.
Dipluravis Strand, Soc. entom. Stuttgart, vol. xxv (4), p. 14,
 1920; new name for *Diplura* Jerdon.

Ibis leucocephalus Pennant.**Ibis leucocephalus leucocephalus** Pennant.

- Tantalus leucocephalus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 11, 1769: Ceylon.
Tantalus gangeticus Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc., vol. viii, pl. 293,
 1797: India.
Tantalus rodopteron Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 136, 1846; Hodgs.,
 Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, as synonym.

Leptorodas Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Av., fol. i, 1832-33.

Type by orig. desig., *Ardea cinerea* Linn.

Typhon Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 16, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Ardea typhon* Temm.

Ardeomega Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl, p. 722, 1855, ex Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 141, 1854, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Ardea goliath* Temm.

Audubonia id., *ibid.*

Type by mon., *Ardea occidentalis* Audubon.

Megerodius Heine, Jour. für Orn., 1860, p. 200; new name for *Ardeomega* Bonaparte.

Pyrrherodia Finsch u. Hartlaub in Decken's Reise Ost-Afr., vol. iv, p. 676, 1870.

Type by mon., *Ardea purpurea* Linn.

Phoex Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. x, p. 311, 1887.

Type by orig. desig., *Ardea purpurea* Linn.

***Ardea purpurea* Linn.**

(*Ardea purpurea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 236, 1766: France.)

***Ardea purpurea manillensis* Meyer.**

Ardea purpurea var. *manillensis* Meyer, Nova Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., vol. xvi, Suppl., p. 102, 1834: Philippines.

Ardea tarayensis Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 134, 1846, as synonym of *purpurea* Hodgs., Zool. Misc., 1844, *nom. nud.*

***Ardea cinerea cinerea* Linn.**

(*Ardea cinerea* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 143, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.)

***Ardea cinerea rectirostris* Gould.**

Ardea rectirostris Gould, P. Z. S., 1843, p. 22: New South Wales.

Ardea leucophaea id., *ibid.*, 1848, p. 58: India.

Ardea cinerea juyi Clark, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. xxxii, p. 468, 1907: Korea.

***Ardea sumatrana* Raffles.**

***Ardea sumatrana sumatrana* Raffles.**

Ardea sumatrana Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 325, Nov. 1822: Sumatra.

Ardea typhon Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., livr. 80, pl. 475, 1829: Sumatra.

Egretta alba Linn.**Egretta alba alba** Linn.

- Ardea alba* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 144, Jan. 1758: Europe.
- Ardea egrettoides* S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ., vol. ii, p. 193, pl. 25, 1774: Astrakan and Persia.
- Ardea garzetta major* Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 55, 1783, for Pl. Enlum. 925.
- Herodias candida* Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. eur. Vög., vol. ii, p. 957, 1824: no locality.
- Erodias victorius* Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., vol. ii, p. 131, 1842: East Lothian, Scotland.
- Herodias egretta minor* Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1236, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1856, nom. nud., as synonym.

Egretta alba modesta Gray.

- Ardea modesta* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 19, Feb. 19, 1831: India.
- Ardea timoriensis* Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 575, June 11, 1831: Timor.
- Ardea torra* Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 123, Oct. 25, 1831, ex Buchanan MS.: Central India.
- Ardea putea* Franklin, *ibid.*, ex Buchanan MS.: India.
- Ardea longicollis* Meyer, Nova Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., vol. xvi, Suppl. i, p. 104, 1834: Philippines.

Egretta intermedia Wagler.**Egretta intermedia intermedia** Wagler.

- Ardea intermedia* Wagler, Isis, 1829, col. 659: Java.
- Ardea melanopus* id., *ibid.*: Java.
- Ardea nigrivostris* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 19, Feb. 1831: India.

Egretta garzetta Linn.**Egretta garzetta garzetta** Linn.

- Ardea garzetta* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 237, 1766: "In Oriente."
- (*Ardea nivea* S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ., vol. i, p. 164, 1770: South Russia: non-binomial.)
- Ardea xanthodactyla* Rafinesque, Caratt. nuov. gen. et sp. an. Sicilia, p. 5, 1810: Sicily.
- Ardea orientalis* Gray, Zool. Misc., p. 20, Feb. 1831: India.

Demiegretta sacra Gmelin.**Demiegretta sacra sacra** Gmelin.

Ardea sacra Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 640, 1789: Tahiti.

Demiegretta concolor Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xv, p. 372, 1846: Arracan.

Herodias andamanensis Beavan, Ibis, 1867, p. 333: Andaman Is.

Demiegretta asha Sykes.

Ardea asha Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 157, Nov. 22, 1832: Dukhun.

Ardea gularis Hume, Nests & Eggs, p. 617, 1873; nec *Ardea gularis* Bosc.

Genus **ARDEOLA**.

Ardeola Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 559.

Type by mon., *Ardea ralloides* Scopoli.

Buphus Boie, Isis, 1826, col. 979.

Type by mon., *Ardea grayii* Sykes.

Cancrophagus Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 41, 1829.

Type by orig. desig., *Ardea ralloides* Scopoli.

Ardeola grayii Sykes.

Ardea grayii Sykes, P. Z. S., 1832, p. 158, Nov. 22, 1832: Dukhun.

Egretta macronata Grav, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 134, 1846, ex Hodgs.,

Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 86, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Ardeola leucoptera Gray, List Grallæ B. M., p. 82, 1844: Nepal.

Ardea leucoptera grayi Schleg., Mus. Pays-Bas, *Ardeæ*, p. 35, 1863: Nepal, Pondicherry, Ceylon.

Ardeola bacchus Bonaparte.

Buphus bacchus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 127, 1855: Malay Peninsula.

Ardeola prasinocelis Swinhoe, Ibis, 1860, p. 64: Amoy, China.

Buphus pseudoralloides Brehm, Naumannia, pp. 290, 1855.

Genus **BUTORIDES**.

Butorides Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 281, 1852.

Type by mon., *Ardea javanica* Horsf.

Eniscus Cabanis, Jour. für Orn., 1856, p. 343; new name for *Butorides*.

Toburides Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. i, p. 195, 1913.

Type by mon., *Butorides rogersi* Mathews.

- Ardea australasiae* Vieillot, Tabl. Enc. Méth., Orn., vol. iii, p. 1130, 1823; new name for
Ardea novahollandiae Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xiv. p. 436, 1817; Europe; not *Ardea novahollandiae* Latham, 1790.
Nycticorax orientalis Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 592, 1831; South-East Europe.
Nycticorax badius id., *ibid.*: Switzerland.
Nycticorax meridionalis id., *ibid.*, p. 593; Illyria.
Nycticorax ardeola Temm., Man. d'Orn., 2nd ed., vol. iv, p. 384, 1840=1839; new name only.
Scotus guttatus Heuglin, 1873, ex Sitz. Math.-nat. Classe K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, vol. xix, p. 311, 1856, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Nycticorax aegyptius Gurney in Anderson's Birds Damaraland, p. 293, 1872; new name only.

Genus GORSAKIUS.

- Gorsakius* Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 114, Apl. 9, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 141, 1854, *nom. nud.*
 Type by orig. desig., *Ardea goisagi* Temm.
Gorsachius Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 138, after Apl. 1855, ex Pucheran; Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xl, p. 772, Apl. 9, 1855, ex Pucheran, *nom. nud.*
Butio Reichenow, Jour. für Orn., 1877, p. 246; new name only.

Gorsakius melanolophus melanolophus Raffles.

- Ardea melanolopha* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 2, p. 326, Nov. 1822; Sumatra.
Nycticorax limnophilax Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Ois., pl. 581, 1836; Java.
Gorsachius typus Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 138, 1855, ex Pucheran.
Ardea melalophus Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. iii, p. 758, 1864.
Nycticorax goisagi Hartl. & Finsch, P. Z. S., 1868, p. 8; Pelew Islands.

Gorsakius melanolophus minor Hachisuka.

- Gorsakius melanolophus minor* Hachisuka, Ibis, 1926, p. 591; Katchal, Nicobars.

Genus **DUPETOR**.

Dupetor Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 308, 1890.

Type by mon., *Ardea flavicollis* Latham.

Xanthoemus Sharpe, Bull. B. O. C., vol. iii, p. 37, 1894.

Type by sub. desig., Sharpe, Cat. Birds, B. M., vol. xxvi, p. 246.

Ardea flavicollis Latham.

Dupetor flavicollis Latham.**Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis** Latham.

Ardea flavicollis Latham, Ind. Orn., vol. ii, p. 701, 1790: South China.

Ardea nigra Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., vol. xiv, p. 417, 1817.

Ardea picata Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, p. 326, 1822: Sumatra.

Ardea bilineata Lesson, Traité d'Orn., p. 574, 1831: Java.

Genus **BOTAURUS**.

Botaurus Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xi, p. 592, 1819.

Type by sub. desig., Gray, List Gen. Bds, 1st ed., p. 60, 1840.

Ardea stellaris Linn.

Butor Forster, Pocket Enc. Nat. Phenom., p. 417, 1827.

Type by mon., *Ardea stellaris* Linn.

Erogas Hogg, Zool., 1845, p. 1172.

Type by mon., *Ardea stellaris* Linn.

Botaurus stellaris Linn.

Ardea stellaris Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 144, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Ardea botaurus Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 636, 1789: Italy.

Botaurus lacustris Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 596, 1831: Germany.

Botaurus arundinaceus id., ibid.: Mid-Germany.

Botaurus tayarensis Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 135, 1846, ex Hodgs. MS., as synonym.

Botaurus stellaris major Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1262, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 12, 1866, nom. nud., as synonym.

Phœniconaias minor Geoffroy.

Phœniconaias minor Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris, vol. i, p. 98, 1798: East Africa.

Phœnicopterus parvus Vieillot, Anal. nouv. Orn., p. 69, 1816: Africa.

Phœnicopterus blythi Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av., vol. ii, p. 146 1855: India.

Phœnicopterus rubidus Fielden, Ibis, 1868, p. 496.

Order ANSERES.

Family ANATIDÆ.

Subfamily CYGNINÆ.

Genus CYGNUS.

Cygnus Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 404, 1803.

Type by taut., *Anas cygnus* Linn.

Olor Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 1234.

Type by mon., *Anas cygnus* Linn.

Euolor Mathews & Iredale, Austral Av. Rec., vol. iii, p. 117, 1917.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas olor* Linn.

Cygnus cygnus Linn.

Anas cygnus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 122, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Cygnus musicus Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., vol. iii, p. 830, pl. 35, 1809: Europe.

Cygnus melanorhynchus Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl. vol. ii, p. 498, 1810: Germany.

Cygnus ferus Forster, Synop. Cat. Bds., p. 34, 1817; new name only.

Cygnus islandicus Brehm, Handb. Vog. Deutschl., p. 832, 1831; Iceland.

Cygnus xanthorhinus Naumann, Nat. Vög. Deutschl., vol. xi, p. 478, pl. 296, 1842; new name only.

Cygnus linnei Malm, Göteborg. Bohus. Fauna, pp. 90-343, 1877; new name only.

Sarkidiornis melanotos Pennant.

- Anser melanotos* Pennant, Ind. Zool., p. 12, pl. xii, 1769: Ceylon.
Anser melanotus Pennant in Forster's Ind. Zool., 2nd. ed., p. 21,
 pl. xi, 1781: Ceylon and Madagascar; emendation only.
Anas tricolor Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., p. 56, 1783, for Pl.
 Enlum. 937: Coromandel.
Sarkidiornis regius Eyton, Mon. Anatidæ, p. 182, 1838.
Sarkidiornis africanus id., ibid., p. 103.

Genus **ASARCORNIS.**

- Asarcornis* Salvadori, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxvii, p. 59, 1895.
 Type by mon., *Anas scutulata* Müller.

Asarcornis scutulatus Müller.

- Anas scutulata* Müller, Verh. Nat. Land- en Volk., p. 159, 1842:
 Java.
Sarkidiornis ? leucopterus Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xviii, p. 820, 1849:
 Tenasserim.

Genus **RHODONESSA.**

- Rhodonessa* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 9, 1852.
 Type by orig. desig., *Anas caryophyllacea* Latham.

Rhodonessa caryophyllacea Latham.

- Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 866, 1790:
 India.
Anas erythrocephala Bonnatere, Tabl. Enc. Méth., Orn., vol. i,
 p. 143, 1791; same bird as above; not *Anas erythrocephala*
 S. G. Gmelin, 1771.

Genus **NETTAPUS.**

- Nettapus* Brandt, Descr. Leon. Anim. Ross., fasc. i, p. 5, 1836.
 Type by mon., *Anas aurita* Boddaert.
Cheniscus Eyton, Mon. Anatidæ, p. 15, 1838.
 Type by orig. desig., *Anas coromandeliana* Gmelin (ex *Cheniscus*
 Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xiv (1), p. 344, 1826,
 ex Brookes M.S., nom. nud.).
Anserella Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 122, 1855, ex Swanson,
 Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 189, 1837, nom. nud., not Selby, 1840.
 Type by orig. desig., *Anas coromandeliana* Gmelin.
Microcygna Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1st ed., p. 73, 1840.
 Type by orig. desig., *Anas coromandeliana* Gmelin.

Eulabeia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 9, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas indica* Latham.

Melanonyx Buturlin, Psov. i Ruzh. Okhota, Feb.-April 1901.

Type by orig. desig., *Anser brachyhynchus* Baillon.

Anser anser Linn.

Anas anser Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 123, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Anser ferus Schaeffer, Mus. Orn., p. 67, 1789, ex *Anas anser ferus* Linn: Europe.

Anser cinereus Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Vög. Deutschl., vol. ii, p. 552, 1810: new name only.

Anser vulgaris Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 222, 1811-27: Russia.

Anser palustris Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., p. 126, 1828: England.

Anser sylvestris Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl. p. 836, 1831: Norway.

Anser cinereus var. *rubrirostris* Swinhoe, P. Z. S., 1871, p. 416, ex Gray, Cat. Bds. Nepal, p. 144, 1846, *nom. nud.*, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Shanghai.

Anser albifrons Scopoli.

Anser albifrons albifrons Scopoli.

Branta albifrons Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 69, 1769; no locality=Italy.

Anser casarka S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 179, pl. 13, 1774: Volga.

Anas albicans Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 516, 1789; probably *in errore*, ex Scopoli.

Anser medius Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. d. Vög. Zus. & Ber., p. 231, 1822, ex Temm. MS.: Holland.

Anser bruchii Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 841, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 996, *nom. nud.*: Germany.

Anser intermedius Naumann, Nat. Vög. Deutschl., vol. xi, p. 340, pl. 288, 1842: Kothen, Germany.

Anser paradoxus Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 367, 1855: Danzig.

Anser albifrons roseipes Schlegel, Naumanuia, 1855, p. 257: Holland.

Anser erythropus Linn.

Anas erythropus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. ii, p. 123, Jan. 1758: North Europe.

Anser finmarchicus Gunner in Leemii de Lappon, Comm., notes, p. 264, 1767: North Lapland.

Anser temminckii Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 882: Hamburg.

Genus **BRANTA**.

Branta Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 67, 1769.

Type by taut., *Anas bernicla* Linn.

Bernicla Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 563.

Type by mon., *Anas leucopsis* Bechstein.

Leucopareia Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vög., p. 9, 1852-53.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas leucopsis* Bechstein.

Rufibrenta Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xliii, p. 648, 1856.

Type by mon., *Anser ruficollis* Pallas.

Brenthus Sundevall, Méth. Nat. Av. Tent., p. 145, 1873; new name only; not of Schoenherr, 1826.

Ptocas Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 342, 1890; new name for *Rufibrenta* Bonaparte.

Leucoblepharon Baird, Birds N. Amer., p. 763, 1860.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas canadensis* Linn.

Branta ruficollis Pallas.

Anser ruficollis Pallas, Spicil. Zool., fasc. 6, p. 21, pl. iv, 1769: South Russia.

Anas torquata S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 79, pl. 14, 1774: Caspian Sea.

Anas pulchricollis Georgi in Gmelin's Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii, p. 167, 1775, in errore.

Subfamily ANATINÆ.

Genus **DENDROCYGNA**.

Dendrocygna Swainson, Classif. Bds., vol. ii, p. 365, 1837.

Type by mon., *Anas javanica* Horsf.

Dendronessa Wagler, Isis, Mch. 1832, col. 281; not *Dendronessa* Swainson, 1831 = Feb. 1832

Leptotarsis Eyton, Monogr. Anatidæ, pp. 29-111, 1838.

Type by mon., *L. eytoni* Eyton.

Not *Leptotarsis* Guér., 1831.

Ctenanas Mathews, Austral Av. Rec., vol. ii, p. 90, 1914; new name for *Leptotarsis* Eyton.

Dendrocygna javanica Horsf.

Anas javanica Horsf., Trans. Linn. Soc., vol. xiii, pt. 1, p. 200, May 1821: Java.

Anas arcuata Horsf., Zool. Res. in Java, pt. 8, 1824; new name, ex Cuvier MS., for preceding.

Genus **CASARCA**.

Casarca Bonaparte, Comp. Geogr. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 56, 1838.

Type by mon., *Anas ferruginea* Vroeg.

Nettalopex Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 343, 1890; new name for *Casarca* Bonaparte.

Casarca ferruginea Vroeg.

Anas ferruginea Vroeg., Cat. d'Ois. Adumb., p. 5, 1764: Tartary.

Anas casarca Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. iii, p. 224, 1768: Astracan.

Anas rutila Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop., vol. xiv, p. 579, pl. 22, fig. 1, 1770: Caspian Sea; not *Anas rutila* Linn., 1761.

Tadorna rubra Brehm, Isis, 1830, p. 997, *nom. nud.*

Genus **ANAS**.

Anas Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 122, Jan. 1758.

Type by sub. desig., Lesson, Man. d'Orn., vol. ii, p. 417, 1829:

Anas platyrhynchos Linn.

Anassus Rafinesque, Anal. Nat., p. 72, 1815; new name for *Anas* Linn.

Boschas Swainson, Faun. Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 442, 1831=1832.

Type by taut., *Anas boschas* Linn.=*A. platyrhynchos* Linn.

Polionetta Oates, Game Birds Ind., vol. ii, p. 149, 1899.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas pecilorhyncha* Forster.

Anas platyrhyncha Linn.**Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha** Linn.

Anas platyrhynchos Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 125, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Anas boschas id., *ibid.*, p. 127, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.

Anas archiboschas Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl., p. 862, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 997, *nom. nud.*: Faeroes, etc.

Anas boschas communis Hartert, Vög. Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1308, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 13, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Many names given to domesticated varieties, e. g., *A. adunca*, etc.

- Chaulelasmus* Eyton, Mon. *Anatinox*, p. 43, 1838.
 Not Latreille, 1798.
Ktinorhynchus id., *ibid.*, p. 137, preface, p. 2, after April 1838.
 Type by mon., *A. strepera* Linn.

Chaulelasmus streperus Linn.

- Anas strepera* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 125, Jan. 1758 :
 Sweden, Europe.
Anas cinerea S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 184,
 pl. 17, 1774: South Russia.
Anas kekuschka id., *ibid.*, vol. iii, p. 249, pl. 26-27, 1774: Caspian
 Sea.
Anatra canapiglia Gerini, Stor. Ucc., vol. v, tav. 574, 575,
 1776.
Anas mail Gray, Cat. Birds. Nepal, p. 145, 1846, ex Hodgs.,
 Zool. Misc., p. 86, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **MARECA**.

- Mareca* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool. vol. xii (2), p. 130,
 1824.
 Type by mon., *Anas penelope* Linn.
Penelops Kaup, Skizz. Entwickl. Nat. Syst., p. 31, 1829.
 Type by taut., *Anas penelope* Linn.
Mareca Leach, *vide* Swainson, Class. Birds, vol. ii, p. 366, 1837 :
in errore.

Mareca penelope Linn.

- Anas penelope* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 126, Jan. 1758 :
 Sweden, Europe.
Anas cogolca S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. i, p. 70, 1770 :
 South Russia.
Anas kogolka S. G. Gmelin, Nov. Com. Acad. Petrop. vol. xv,
 p. 468, pl. 21, 1771 : South Russia.
Anas peregrina S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. iii, p. 183,
 pl. 16, 1774 : South Russia.
Anatra maigiana Gerini, Stor. Ucc., vol. v, tav. 585, 886, 1776.
Mareca fistularia Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii (2),
 p. 131, pl. 50, 1824; new name only.
Fuligula ? cheonea Gray, Cat. Bds. Nepal, p. 145, 1846, ex Hodgs.,
 Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Anas ? vitticeps id., *ibid.*, ex *idem*, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Mareca fistulans Brëhm, Vogelfang, p. 373, 1855: Germany.

Dafila acuta Linn.

- Anas acuta* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 126, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
Anas subulata S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. i, p. 13, 1771: Lower Volga.
Anas alandica Sparrman, Mus. Carls., fasc. iii, pl. 60, 1788: Aland, Sweden.
Anas sparrmanni Latham, Index Orn., vol. ii, p. 876, 1790; new name for *A. alandica* Sparrm.
Dafila caudacuta Stephens in Gray's Gen. Zool., vol. xii (2), p. 127, pl. 49, 1824; new name for *A. acuta* Linn.
Anas longicauda Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 868, 1831: Germany.

Genus **QUERQUEDULA**.

- Querquedula* Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii (2), p. 142, 1824.
 Type by taut., *Anas querquedula* Linn.
Cyanopterus Bonaparte, Comp. Geogr. List Birds Eur. & N. Amer., p. 57, Apl. 1838.
 Type by mon., *Anas querquedula* Linn.
 Not *Cyanopterus* Haliday, 1835.
Pterocyanca Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. Ucc., Introd., p. 17, 1841; new name for *Cyanopterus* Bonaparte.

Querquedula querquedula Linn.

- Anas querquedula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 126, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
Anas circia Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 204, 1766: Europe.
Anas balbul Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 543, 1789, ex Forskål, Descr. Anim., vol. iv, 1775: Cairo, Egypt.
Querquedula glaucopterus Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 882, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, p. 997, *nom. nud.*: Mid-Germany.
Querquedula scapularis id., *ibid.*, p. 883: Pomerania.
Anas (Querquedula) humeralis Müller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Land- en Volk., p. 159, 1842: Java.
Querquedula vulgaris Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 146, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Anas pterocyanca Goelding, Jour. für Orn., 1879, p. 382.

Genus **SPATULA**.

- Spatula* Boie, Isis, 1822, col. 564.
 Type by mon., *Anas clypeata* Linn.
Rhynchaspis Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii (2), p. 114, 1824, ex Leach MS.
 Type by mon., *Anas clypeata* Linn.

Subfamily NYROCINÆ.

Genus **NETTA**.

Netta Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 102, 1829.

Type by mon., *Anas rufina* Pallas.

Callichen Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 924, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 999, *nom. nud.*

Type by mon., *Anas rufina* Pallas.

Mergoides Eyton, Cat. Birds Brit., p. 57, 1836.

Type by mon., *Anas rufina* Pallas.

Netta rufina Pallas.

Anas rufina Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 713, 1773 : Caspian Sea.

Anas ruficeps Pallas, Vet. Akad. Handl., vol. xl, p. 28, 1779.

Callichen subrufinus Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 924, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 999, *nom. nud.* : Hungary.

Callichen micropus Brehm, id., *ibid.*, p. 925 : Germany.

Tadorna ? pnoe Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 146, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Callichen rufescens Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 379, 1855 : Swiss lakes. (*Callichen*) *ruficeps* Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xlii, p. 651, 1856, ex Brehm, as synonym.

Fuligula ruficrista C. F. Dubois, Planch. Color. Ois. Belge, vol. iii, p. 277, 1860 : Belgium.

Callicula rufinus verus Hartert, Vögel Paläarkt. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1333, 1920, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Genus **NYROCA**.

Nyroca Fleming, Philos. Zool., vol. ii, p. 260, 1822.

Type by taut., *Anas nyroca* GÜldenst.

Aythya Boie, Isis, May 1822, col. 564.

Type by mon., *Anas ferina* Linn.

Also spelt *Arthya*, *Aythia*, *Arthya*, *Æthyra*, etc.

Not *Æthia* Merrem, 1788.

Fuligula Stephens in Shaw's Gen. Zool., vol. xii, p. 187, 1824.

Type by taut., *Anas fuligula* Linn.

Platypus Brehm, Lehrb. Naturg. Eur. Vögel, vol. ii, p. 805, 1824 : not *Platypus* Shaw, 1799.

Fulix Sundevall, Kongl. Vet.-Akad. Handl. Stockh., 1835, p. 129, 1836.

Type by orig. desig., *Anas fuligula* Linn.

- Anas leucopsis* Naumann, Nat. Land- u. Wasser Vögel n. Deutschl., pp. 364, 479, 1799: Germany.
Anas glaucion Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat, vol. ii, p. 268, 1811: Russia; not *Anas glaucion* Linn, 1768.
Nyroca obsoleta Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 380, 1855: Iceland.
Nyroca leucophthalma cupricollis Hartert, Vögel. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1338, 1920, ex Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Nyroca rufa baeri Radde.

- Anas (Fuligula) baeri* Radde, Reise Sibirien, vol. ii, p. 376, pl. 15, 1863: Amur, Siberia.

Nyroca marila Linn.

Nyroca marila marila Linn.

- Anas marila* Linn., Fauna Suecica, 2nd ed., p. 39, 1761: Lapland, Europe.
Anas leucotis Hermann, Table Affin. Anim., p. 161, 1783: no locality.
Anas frœnata Sparrman, Mus. Carls., fasc. ii, no. 28, 1787: Åland, Sweden.
Aythya islandica Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 911, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 998, *nom. nud.*: Iceland.
Aythya leuconotus id., *ibid.*, p. 913, ex Northesk, Germany.
Fuligula gesneri Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 58, 1836; new name only.

Nyroca fuligula Linn.

Nyroca fuligula fuligula Linn.

- Anas fuligula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 128, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
Anas cristata Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 36, 1817; new name only.
Anas colymbis Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 266, 1811-27: Russia.
Fuligula vulgaris Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 147, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Fuligula patagiata Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 381, 1855: Germany.
Anas arctica Degland & Gerbe, Orn. Eur., vol. ii, p. 533, 1867; ex Leach, as synonym.
Fuligula linnéi Malm., Göteborg. & Bohus. Faun., p. 350, 1877; new name only.

- Anas leucopis* Naumann, Nat. Land- u. Wasser Vögel n. Deutschl., pp. 364, 479, 1799: Germany.
Anas glaucion Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat, vol. ii, p. 268, 1811: Russia; not *Anas glaucion* Linn, 1768.
Nyroca obsoleta Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 380, 1855: Iceland.
Nyroca leucophthalma cupricollis Hartert, Vögel. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1338, 1920, ex Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.

Nyroca rufa baeri Radde.

- Anas (Fuligula) baeri* Radde, Reise Sibirien, vol. ii, p. 376, pl. 15, 1863: Amur, Siberia.

Nyroca marila Linn.

Nyroca marila marila Linn.

- Anas marila* Linn., Fauna Suecica, 2nd ed., p. 39, 1761: Lapland, Europe.
Anas leucotis Hermann, Table Affin. Anim., p. 161, 1783: no locality.
Anas fronata Sparrman, Mus. Carls., fasc. ii, no. 28, 1787: Åland, Sweden.
Aythya islandica Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 911, 1831, ex Isis, 1830, col. 998, *nom. nud.*: Iceland.
Aythya leuconotus id., *ibid.*, p. 913, ex Northesk, Germany.
Fuligula gesneri Eyton, Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 58, 1836; new name only.

Nyroca fuligula Linn.

Nyroca fuligula fuligula Linn.

- Anas fuligula* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 128, Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
Anas cristata Forster, Synopt. Cat. Brit. Birds, p. 36, 1817; new name only.
Anas colymbis Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., vol. ii, p. 266, 1811-27: Russia.
Fuligula vulgaris Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 147, 1846, ex Hodgk., Zool. Misc., p. 86, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym.
Fuligula patagiata Brehm, Vogelfang, p. 381, 1855: Germany.
Anas arctica Degland & Gerbe, Orn. Eur., vol. ii, p. 533, 1867; ex Leach, as synonym.
Fuligula linnéi Malm., Göteborg. & Bohus. Faun., p. 350, 1877; new name only.

Cerconectes Wagler, Isis, 1832, col. 282.

Type, *Anas leucocephala* Scopoli.

Gymnura Nuttall, Manual Orn., vol. ii, p. 425, 1834; new name for *Oxyura* Bonaparte; not *Gymnura* Kuhl, 1824, or Lesson, 1827.

Undina Gould, Birds of Europe, vol. v, pl. 383, 1837.

Type by mon., *Anas leucocephala* Scopoli.

Bythonessa Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb., p. 472, 1848.

Type by mon., *Anas leucocephala* Scopoli.

Plectrura Gistel, Nat. Thierr. Schulen, p. x, 1848; new name for *Oxyura* Bonaparte.

***Erismatura leucocephala* Scopoli.**

Anas leucocephala Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 65, 1769: no locality=N. Italy.

Anas mersa Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, vol. ii, p. 713, 1773; Ural Mts., Russia.

Anas vindila Pennant, Gen. Birds, p. 65, pl. xiii, 1781: Spain; not *Anas viduata* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 205, 1766, though new name for that.

Anas ruthenica Bonnaterre, Tabl. Enc. Méth., Orn., vol. i, p. 140, 1790: Russia.

Oxyura unifasciata Eyton, Monogr. Anat., pl. 24, fig. 1, 1838.

Subfamily MERGINÆ.

Genus **MERGELLUS.**

Mergellus Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Birds, p. 47, 1840.

Type by mon., *Mergus albellus* Linn.

***Mergellus albellus* Linn.**

Mergus albellus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 129, Jan. 1758: Mediterranean Sea, Europe.

Mergus minutus id., ibid.: Europe.

Mergus glacialis Brünnich, Orn. Bor., p. 24, 1764, ex Pontopidd., Danske Atlas, vol. i, p. 620, 1763: Christiansøe.

Mergus albulus Scopoli, Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 71, 1769: Krain, Carniola.

Mergus pannonicus id., ibid., p. 72: Carniola.

Mergus mustelinus Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb., vol. ii, p. 401, 1803.

Mergus albellus glacialis Hartert, Vög. Paläark. Fauna, vol. ii, p. 1382, ex A. E. Brehm, Verz. Samml., p. 14, 1866, nom. nud., as synonym.

Order PYGODES.

Family PODICEPIDÆ.

Genus PODICEPS.

- Podiceps* Latham, Gen. Synops. Birds, Suppl., vol. i, p. 294, 1789.
 Type by sub. design., Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 76, 1840,
Colymbus cristatus Linn.
- Dytes* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 141, 1829.
 Type by mon., *P. cornutus* Gmelin.
- Pedetaithya* id., *ibid.*, p. 44.
 Type by mon., *P. subcristata* Jacq.
- Proctopus* id., *ibid.*, p. 49.
 Type by mon., *P. auritus* Lath.
- Lophaithya* id., *ibid.*, p. 72.
 Type by mon., *P. cristatus*.
- Poliocephalus* Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Birds, p. 47, 1840.
 Type by taut., *Podiceps poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby.
- Tachybaptus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 111, 1852-53.
 Type by orig. desig., *Colymbus ruficollis* Vroeg.
- Otodytes* id., *ibid.*
 Type by orig. desig., *Podiceps nigricollis* Brehm.
- Dasyptilus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 369, 1837.
 Type by mon., *P. poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby.
 Not *Dasyptilus* Wagler, 1833.
- Colymbetes* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 364,
 1890; new name for *Poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby; not
 Schellenburg, 1806.
- Podicipes* Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxvi, p. 502,
 1898; emendation only.

Podiceps cristatus Linn.*Podiceps cristatus cristatus* Linn.

- Colymbus cristatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 135,
 Jan. 1758; Sweden, Europe.
- Colymbus urinator* Linn., Syst. Nat., 11th ed., vol. i, p. 223, 1766:
 South Europe.
- Podiceps mitratus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 953, 1831:
 Germany.
- Podiceps patagiatus* id., *ibid.*, p. 954; Holland.
- Podiceps widthalmi* Goebel, Jour. für Orn., 1870, p. 312; Black Sea.

Order PYGOPODES.

Family PODICEPIDÆ.

Genus PODICEPS.

- Podiceps* Latham, Gen. Synops. Birds, Suppl., vol. i, p. 294, 1789.
 Type by sub. design., Gray, Gen. Birds, p. 76, 1840,
Colymbus cristatus Linn.
- Dytes* Kaup, Skizz. Entwick. Nat. Syst., p. 141, 1829.
 Type by mon., *P. cornutus* Gmelin.
- Pedetaithya* id., *ibid.*, p. 44.
 Type by mon., *P. subcristata* Jacq.
- Proctopus* id., *ibid.*, p. 49.
 Type by mon., *P. auritus* Lath.
- Lophaithya* id., *ibid.*, p. 72.
 Type by mon., *P. cristatus*.
- Poliocephalus* Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Types Birds, p. 47, 1840.
 Type by taut., *Podiceps poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby.
- Tachybaptus* Reichenbach, Nat. Syst. Vögel, p. 111, 1852-53.
 Type by orig. desig., *Colymbus ruficollis* Vroeg.
- Otodytes* id., *ibid.*
 Type by orig. desig., *Podiceps nigricollis* Brehm.
- Dasyptilus* Swainson, Classif. Birds, vol. ii, p. 369, 1837.
 Type by mon., *P. poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby.
 Not *Dasyptilus* Wagler, 1833.
- Colymbetes* Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., p. 364,
 1890; new name for *Poliocephalus* Jardine & Selby; not
 Schellenburg, 1806.
- Podicipes* Ogilvie-Grant, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. xxvi, p. 502,
 1898; emendation only.

Podiceps cristatus Linn.*Podiceps cristatus cristatus* Linn.

- Colymbus cristatus* Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 135,
 Jan. 1758: Sweden, Europe.
- Colymbus urinator* Linn., Syst. Nat., 11th ed., vol. i, p. 223, 1766:
 South Europe.
- Podiceps miratus* Brehm, Handb. Vögel Deutschl., p. 953, 1831:
 Germany.
- Podiceps patagiatus* id., *ibid.*, p. 954: Holland.
- Podiceps widhalmi* Goebel, Jour. für Orn., 1870, p. 312: Black Sea.

Colymbus stellatus Pontoppidan.

- Colymbus stellatus* Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, vol. i, p. 621, 1763: Denmark; ex Willoughby, pl. 62.
- Colymbus lumme* Gunnerus, Trond. Selsk. Skr., vol. i, pl. ii, fig. 2, 1761: Norway.
- Colymbus borealis* Brünn., Orn. Bor., p. 39: 1764.
- Colymbus septentrionalis* Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 220, 1766: Northern Europe.
- Plotus claudicans* Scop., Annus I. Hist. Nat., p. 72, 1769: North Italy.
- Mergus nevia* Tunstall, Orn. Brit., p. 3, 1771, ex Pennant, Brit. Zool.
- Urinator striatus* Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, and in Didot's edition Buffon's Nat. Hist., Quadr., vol. xiv, p. 30, 1799.
- Urinator bailloni* id., ibid., p. 311.
- Colymbus rufogularis* Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. Deutsch. Vögel, vol. ii, p. 433, 1810; new name only for *C. septentrionalis* Linn.
- Colymbus mülleri* Brehm, Isis, 1820, p. 984: Greenland.
- Colymbus microrhynchus* id., Vogelfang, p. 405, 1858: Germany.

P. 28.

For (6) *Corvus coronoides culminatus*
read (6) *Corvus levaillanti culminatus.*

For (7) *Corvus coronoides intermedius*
read (7) *Corvus levaillanti intermedius.*

P. 29.

For (8) *Corvus coronoides andamanensis*
read (8) *Corvus levaillanti andamanensis.*

Add (8 a) *Corvus levaillanti macrorhynchus.*

THE MALAY JUNGLE-CROW.

Corvus macrorhynchus Wagler, Syst. Av., *Corvus*, sp. 3, 1827: Java.

Description. Similar to *C. l. andamanensis* but with a longer bill and wing, the latter averaging 336.4 mm.

Distribution. Extreme south of Tenasserim and Siam to Java.

Habits and nidification similar to those of the other races.

P. 40.

For *Urocissa melanocephala*
read *Urocissa erythrorhyncha.*

Corvus erythrorhynchus Boddaert, Tabl. Pl. Enlum., D'Aub., p. 38, 1783: China.

Both Boddaert's and Gmelin's names are founded on D'Auberton's pl. no. 622. The names for this species will therefore be:—

P. 41.

For (19) *Urocissa melanocephala melanocephala*
read (19) *Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha.*

For (20) *Urocissa melanocephala occipitalis*
read (20) *Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis.*

P. 42.

For (21) *Urocissa melanocephala magnirostris*
read (21) *Urocissa erythrorhyncha magnirostris.*

P. 58.

For Genus **PLATYSMURUS**read Genus **GLENARGUS**.*Glenargus* Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 216, 1851.*Platysmurus* Reichenb., Av. Syst., p. lxxx, 1850, is indeterminate, and is cited by Cabanis as a doubtful synonym.For (38) **Platysmurus leucopterus**read (38) **Glenargus leucopterus**.

P. 68.

Genus **PYRRHOCORAX**.

The correct reference is Tunstall, Orn. Brit., p. 2, 1771.

Type by taut., *Upupa pyrrhocorax* Linn.Meinertzhagen separates the Indian form under the name *P. p. himalayanus* Gould, P. Z. S., 1872, p. 125. The supposed differences in size overlap too much to enable me to separate them.

P. 70.

(49) **Pyrrhocorax graculus**.In this species also I find that *P. forsythi* Stoliczka cannot be maintained.

P. 76.

For (53) **Parus major kaschmiriensis**read (53) **Parus major caschmiriensis**.Delete (52) **Parus major intermedius**.

Whistler has shown (*in loc. cit. infra*) that *Parus major intermedius* is a different bird to the one found on the Indian Frontier, having very little white on the outer tail-feathers, whereas the Indian race is much paler, with the outermost tail-feathers almost entirely white; in fact it is hardly distinguishable from typical *caschmiriensis*. The material in the British Museum and Tring Museum would not, indeed, substantiate its separation from that bird. Beautiful fresh specimens in the collections of Messrs. Ticehurst and Whistler are, however, very slightly paler and more blue-grey than the Kashmir birds, so, *provisionally*, I admit the Northern Indian Frontier bird as a race which has been named by Whistler as follows:—

(52) **Parus major ziaratensis**.

THE ZIARAT GREY-TIT.

Parus major ziaratensis Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. i, p. 6, 1926: Ziarat.**Description.** Paler and more blue-grey on the upper parts, the

P. 98, line 15.

For "Safed Koh at 1,800 feet" read "Safed Koh at 8,100 feet."

P. 99.

For (85) *Ægithaliscus ioschistos*

read (85) *Ægithaliscus iouschistos*.

P. 123.

For (110) *Sitta castaneiventris castaneiventris*

read (110) *Sitta castanea catanea*.

Sitta castanea Lesson, *Traité d'Orn.*, p. 316, Sept. 1830.

This name antedates *Sitta castaneiventris* Franklin, October 1831.

P. 125.

For (111) *Sitta castaneiventris cinnamomeoventris*

read (111) *Sitta castanea cinnamomeoventris*.

P. 126.

For (112) *Sitta castaneiventris neglecta*

read (112) *Sitta castanea neglecta*.

P. 129.

For (116) *Sitta neumayer tephronota*

read (116) *Sitta tephronota iranica*.

Sitta tephronota iranica Butarlin, *Trans. Soc. Imp. Nat. Petrop.*, vol. xlv, p. 173, 1916: Persian Transcaspia.

(For review of these species, see Stresemann, *Orn. Monatsb.*, vol. xxxiii (4), p. 109, 1925.)

P. 141.

For (122) *Dryonastes chinensis leucogenys*

read (122) *Dryonastes chinensis propinquus*.

Dryonastes chinensis propinquus Salvadori, *Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova*, 1915, p. 6: Thagut, Tonasserim.

Blyth named his bird, *D. leucogenys*, from a Chinese specimen (see Kinnear, *Ibis*, 1929, p. 147), and his name therefore becomes a synonym of *D. chinensis*, and our bird must be known as above.

Blyth explains this himself in *J. A. S. B.*, vol. xii, p. 948, a note I had overlooked.

P. 163.

Trochalopteron erythrocephalum.*Key to Subspecies.*

T. e. woodi has the breast unspotted. The following key to the subspecies should therefore be substituted for that given on this page:—

- A. Back and breast with large round black spots.
 a. No conspicuous grey supercilium.
 a'. Ear-coverts chestnut, tipped black and white *T. e. erythrocephalum.*
 b'. Ear-coverts black, edged pinkish white. *T. e. nigrimentum.*
 c'. Ear-coverts chestnut, like the crown .. *T. e. erythrolema.*
 b. A conspicuous grey supercilium *T. e. godwini.*
 B. Back only with spots; breast unspotted .. *T. e. woodi.*
 C. Back and breast with brown oval spots.... *T. e. chrysopteron.*
 D. No spots on back or breast.
 c. Only chin and throat rufous *T. e. melanostigma.*
 d. Rufous extending to breast also *T. e. ramsayi.*

P. 167.

(159) **Trochalopteron erythrocephalum erythrolæma.**

Measurements. As in the typical form.

P. 170.

For (159) **Trochalopteron milnei sharpei**
 read (159) **Trochalopteron milni sharpei.**

P. 181.

For (172) **Trochalopteron lineatum griseicentior**
 read (172) **Trochalopteron lineatum grisecentior.**

P. 185.

Add (177 a) **Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis.**

THE SIKKIM STRIATED LAUGHING-THRUSH.

Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C.,
 vol. xlv, p. 104, 1924: Sikkim.

Description. Smaller and darker than the typical form. "Wing 130 to 141 mm. as against 145 to 165 mm." (*Ticehurst*).

Distribution. Sikkim and Eastern Nepal to Bhutan and North-West Assam.

P. 188.

For (181) **Babax lanceolatus victoriæ**
 read (181) **Babax lanceolatus woodi.**

Babax woodi Finn, J. A. S. B., vol. lxxi (2), p. 125, 1902: Victoria,
 Chin Hills.

Finn's name antedates *victoriæ* of Rippon by three years, and must be used.

P. 227.

For (228) *Timalia pileata jerdoni*read (228) *Timalia pileata intermedia*.*Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 9, 1924: Tounghoo.

Kinnear shows that Walden's *T. jerdoni* came from the Khasia Hills and is therefore a synonym of *T. bengalensis*, and cannot be used for the Burmese race.

P. 229.

For (230) *Dumetia albigularis albigularis*read (230) *Dumetia albogularis albogularis*.

P. 233.

For Genus **PYCTORHIS** Hodgs.read Genus **CHRYSOMMA** Blyth.*Chrysonna* Blyth (ex Hodgs. MS.), J. A. S. B., vol. xii, p. 181, 1843.

Type by orig. desig., *Chrysonna hypoleuca* Franklin = *C. sinensis* Gmelin.

This name antedates *Pycutorhis* Hodgson by a year, and *Chrysonna* must therefore take the place of *Pycutorhis*, pp. 223-237.

P. 234.

Add (234 a) ***Chrysonna sinensis hypoleuca***.

THE WESTERN YELLOW-EYED BABBLER.

Timalia hypoleuca Franklin, P. Z. S., 1830-31, p. 118, Oct. 5, 1831 (between Calcutta and Benares; restricted to United Provinces, Ticehurst, Ibis, 1922, p. 542).

Description. Paler and more grey on the upper parts than *C. s. sinensis*.

Distribution. United Provinces and the whole of the North-West of India, west of Bengal and Behar.

P. 240.

(243) ***Pellorneum ruficeps mandellii***.

The date of the reference should be 1872, not 1844.

P. 242.

For (245) ***Pellorneum ruficeps minus***read (245) ***Pellorneum ruficeps minor***.

P. 258.

For (265) *Erythrocichla bicolor*
 read (265) *Erythrocichla bicolor bicolor*.

P. 259.

For (266) *Æthostoma rostrata*
 read (266) *Æthostoma rostratum rostratum*.

Robinson and Kloss have distinguished the Bornean bird as *A. r. witmeri* Sharpe and restricted the type-locality to Singapore.

Distribution should read: Malay States and extreme south of Tenasserim, Sumatra.

P. 260.

Genus **MALACOCINCLA**.

The correct reference is Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, p. 600, *post* Aug. 1845.

P. 262.

For (269) *Thringorhina guttata*
 read (269) *Thringorhina guttata guttata*.

Kinnear has described a new race of this species, *T. g. diluta*, from Yunnan. Robinson and Kloss consider both these birds to be races of *Thringorhina striata*. More material may prove them to be right.

P. 267.

(275) *Stachyris chrysæa assimilis*.

In the reference the year should be 1875, *not* 1895.

(276) *Stachyris chrysæa chrysops*.

Distribution. In first line, for "Assam" read "Siam."

P. 269.

Add (277 a) *Stachyridopsis ruficeps bangsi*.

THE YUNNAN RED-HEADED BABBLER.

Stachyridopsis ruficeps bangsi La Touche, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 32, 1923; Mitali, S.E. Yunnan.

Description. Intermediate between *S. r. ruficeps* and *S. r. bhamoensis*. The under-plumage is decidedly more yellow and less rufous than in the former; brighter and more yellow, less pale oily greenish-yellow, than in the latter.

Distribution. N.W. Yunnan, Kaori Kachin District of East Burma, Yunnan and Tonkin.

This race is rather doubtfully distinct from the Chinese race, *S. r. davidi*, and more material may prove it to be the same. Its distribution is also indefinite, and requires working out. Probably the Tonkin bird will be referable to *S. r. davidi*, and all those from the rest of its supposed range to *S. r. bhamoensis*.

P. 288.

(302) *Pseudominla castaneiceps castaneiceps*.

Date of reference should be 1838, p. 33.

P. 291.

Add (304a) *Fulvetta vinipecta kangraë*.

THE KANGRA VALLEY FULVETTA.

Fulvetta vinipecta kangraë Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 71, 1923: Palampur, N.W. Himalayas.

Description. "Differs from *F. v. vinipecta* in the pure white unstreaked throat, in the lesser extent of the vinous wash on the lower breast and flanks and the paler tint of the abdomen. The back is a pale brown and the cheeks and ear-coverts are blacker, less brownish in tint, but these two characters are less constant" (*Ticehurst*).

Distribution. North-West Himalayas (Dharmasala, Patampur, Palampur).

P. 292.

(307) *Fulvetta manipurensis*.

The date of the reference should be 1906.

P. 293.

For (309) *Lioparus chrysotis*read (309) *Lioparus chrysotis chrysotis*.Add (309a) *Lioparus chrysotis forresti*.

THE YUNNAN GOLDEN-BREADED FULVETTA.

Lioparus forresti Rothschild, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 64, 1926: Shweli-Salwin Divide, Yunnan.

Description. Similar to *L. c. chrysotis*, but with the under-plumage a brighter, more orange-yellow; crown with a central line of longitudinal white spots. Wing of four specimens 53-54 mm.

Distribution. Yunnan. Harington obtained in the Shan States a *Lioparus chrysotis* which was apparently of this race. In *epistola* he calls the specimen "a very deep yellow colour, almost orange, below."

P. 295.

For Genus SIBIA

read Genus HETEROPHASA.

Heterophasa Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 186, 1842.Type by mon., *Heterophasa cuculopsis* = *Sibia picoides* Hodgs.

P. 310.

(330) *Staphida castaneiceps*.

The first reference should be Horsf. & Moore, Cat. B. Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 41, Nov. 8, 1854. The P. Z. S., 1854, were not published until April 1855.

P. 314.

Add (334 a) *Siva strigula simlaensis*.

THE SIMLA SIVA.

Siva strigula simlaensis Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 128, 1926: Simla.

Description. "Crown paler, more lemon-colour than *S. s. strigula*. Back with considerable but variable amount of grey. The chestnut mark on the central rectrices rarely reaches to the end of the proximal half of the feather, and is often somewhat dilute and pale" (*Meinertzhagen*).

Distribution. N.W. Himalayas, East to the Garhwal Hills.

(334 b) *Siva strigula victoriae*.

THE CHIN HILLS SIVA.

Siva strigula victoriae Meinertz., *ibid.* (*supra*): Mt. Victoria, Chin Hills.

Description. "Very near *S. s. strigula*, with the forehead often darker. The chestnut of the tail as in *S. s. castaneicauda*, i. e., the chestnut marks always reach within 17 mm. of the feather-tips. The chestnut is of a deeper tone than in *S. s. strigula* and *S. s. simlaensis*. Loes and ear-coverts grey (rarely dark grey), but never so black (smoky black) as in *S. c. castaneicauda*."

Distribution. Hills south of the Brahmapootra, Chin, Kachin Hills and Shan States.

Of these two races, *S. s. simlaensis* is fairly well definable, as I pointed out (p. 314 of vol. i). *S. s. victoriae* varies so extraordinarily individually that it forms a very doubtful race, and I accept it with much hesitation. It appears to me that the gradation between the three races accepted by me originally, *S. s. strigula*, *S. s. castaneicauda* and *S. s. yunnanensis*, is very gradual and extends over an immense area, so that, whilst birds from the central areas are constant, those from the intervening areas vary so much *inter se* that it is difficult to form any races of which the limits can be defined.

P. 318.

For (341) *Yuhina diademata ampelina*read (341) *Yuhina diademata*.

Yuhina diademata Verreaux, Nouv. Archiv. Mus. Paris, vol. v, Bull., p. 35, 1876: Thibet Orientale.

Rothschild (Nov. Zool., vol. xxx, p. 258, 1825) has shown that

P. 333.

For (356) *Pteruthius melanotis melanotis*read (365) *Pteruthius ænobarbus melanotis*.

All the subspecies here described of *melanotis* appear to be merely geographical races of *Pteruthius ænobarbus* Temm. (Pl. Col. pl. 569, fig. 2, 1836: Java).

P. 335.

For (357) *Pteruthius melanotis intermedius*read (357) *Pteruthius ænobarbus intermedius*.(358) *Pteruthius xanthochloris xanthochloris*.

The earliest reference is Gray, Cat. Mam. Birds Nepal, pp. 95, 155, 1846, ex Hodgs., Zool. Misc., p. 83, 1844, *nom. nud.*: Nepal.

P. 336.

Add (358 a) *Pteruthius xanthochloris hybridus*.

HARINGTON'S CHIN HILLS GREEN SHRIKE-BABBLER.

Pteruthius pallidus hybridus Harington, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxiii, p. 82, 1913: Chin Hills.

Description. Very like *P. x. occidentalis*, but having a white ring round the eye, and the plumage, both above and below, darker and duller; the grey of the head is confined to the crown and nape, and never extends to the shoulders as in *P. x. pallidus*.

Distribution. Chin Hills.

P. 338.

(361) *Aethorhynchus lafresnayi*.

Kloss considers that two races of this Iora are recognizable, *Ae. l. lafresnayi*, Malaccas (Malay Peninsula, Siam, etc.), and a northern form, *Ae. l. innotata* Blyth (J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 15, 1847: Arakan). Good series may possibly be separable, but on the material available I cannot distinguish them.

P. 342.

For (363) *Ægithina tiphia zeylonica*read (368) *Ægithina tiphia multicolor*.

Fringilla multicolor Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 924, 1788: Ceylon.

This name takes page precedence of *Motacilla zeylonica*, which appears on p. 964 of the same work.

P. 349.

(371) *Chloropsis hardwickii hardwickii*.

The date of reference should be Dec. 1830, *not* 1829.

P. 361.

The following keys and names should be used :—

Genus **CRINIGER** Temm.

Criniger Temm., Man. d'Orn., vol. i, p. x, 1820.

Type by mon., *C. barbatus* Temm. & Schleg.

Key to Species.

- A. Lower plumage brown or ochraceous brown *C. gutturalis*.
 B. Lower plumage yellow or ochraceous yellow *C. gularis*.

P. 362.

Criniger tephrogenys.

The name *tephrogenys* cannot be employed, as Kloss has shown. Moreover there appear to be two distinct species included in the above name, as it has been proved that the two overlap and breed in the same area.

(379) **Criniger gutturalis ochraceus.**

Criniger ochraceus Gray, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 252, 1854: Tenasserim.

P. 363.

For (380) **Criniger tephrogenys flaveolus**
 read (380) **Criniger gularis flaveolus.**

P. 364.

For (381) **Criniger tephrogenys burmanicus**
 read (381) **Criniger gularis burmanicus.**

P. 365.

For (382) **Criniger tephrogenys griseiceps**
 read (382) **Criniger gularis griseiceps.**

For (383) **Criniger tephrogenys grandis**
 read (383) **Criniger gutturalis henrici.**

Criniger henrici, Bull. Mus. Paris, 1896, p. 185: S. Yunnan.

Delacour, Ibis, 1928, p. 291, shows that my *grandis* cannot be separated from Oustalet's *henrici*, of which the type-locality must be accepted as Yunnan, whilst Delacour has given the smaller Annam and Siam bird, which I considered to be *henrici*, a new name.

P. 368.

For (385) **Alphoixus phæocephalus**
 read (385) **Alphoixus phæocephalus phæocephalus.**

Alphoixus diardi of Finsch, from Borneo and Java, is separable from the typical form.

Linnæus's name is founded on Brisson's 'Aves,' vol. ii, p. 257, pl. 20, fig. 2, which is a good representation of the Southern Indian form of *Molpastes*.

For Nos. 398 to 404, inclusive, the specific name must be changed from *hæmorrhous* to *cafer*.

P. 389.

(405) *Molpastes leucogenys leucogenys*.

The date of reference should be 1835, not 1830.

P. 390.

(406) *Molpastes leucogenys leucotis*.

Whilst vol. i of the 'Avifauna' was in the press, Ticehurst restricted the type-locality to Sind, Karachi (Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxviii, p. 271, 1922). His designation is therefore three months older than mine.

P. 394.

For Genus **OTOCOMPSA**

read Genus **ELATHEA**.

Elathea Gestel, Naturg. höhere Schulen., p. viii, 1848.

Type by orig. desig., *Brachyphus plumifer* Gould = *O. flaviventris* Tickell.

Otocompsa Cabanis, 1851, is antedated by *Elathea* Gestel, 1848, and the latter name must therefore be used for this genus.

Add before (410) **Otocompsa emeria emeria**.

Elathea jocosa

Lanius jocosus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 98, 1758, ex Osbeck: China.

For (410) **Otocompsa emeria emeria**

read (410) **Elathea jocosa emeria**.

The oldest specific name for this species, hitherto known as *Otocompsa emeria*, is *Lanius jocosus* Linn. The names of the remaining species and subspecies must therefore be altered accordingly.

For (411) **Otocompsa emeria fuscicaudata**

read (411) **Elathea iocosa fuscicaudata**.

For (412) **Otocompsa emeria peguensis**

read (412) **Elathea jocosa peguensis**.

P. 407.

For (421) *Iole olivacea cinnamomeoventris*read (421) *Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris*.

P. 408.

For (422) *Iole olivacea lönnbergi*read (422) *Iole virescens lönnbergi*.

P. 409.

For Genus **RUBIGULA**read Genus **SQUAMATORNIS**.*Squamatornis* Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 40, Dec. 1928.Type by orig. desig., *Ixidia webberi* Hume.

The type of *Rubigula* is *Turdus dispar* Horsf., which I cannot separate from *Pycnonotus* and, therefore, a new name has to be given to this species.

For (424) *Rubigula squamata webberi*read (424) *Squamatornis squamata webberi*.

P. 410.

(425) *Pycnonotus goiavier analis*.

Distribution. Delete Java and Borneo, in which a second race, *P. g. personatus* Hume, is the form occurring.

P. 415.

(430) *Pycnonotus xantholæmus*.

The earliest reference is

Brachypus xantholæmus Jerdon, Madr. Jour. Lit. Sci., vol. xiii, p. 122, 1844.

P. 420.

For (435) *Pycnonotus plumosus robinsoni*read (435) *Pycnonotus blanfordi robinsoni*.For (436) *Pycnonotus plumosus blanfordi*read (436) *Pycnonotus blanfordi blanfordi*.

Robinson and Kloss (J. A. S. B., new series, vol. xviii, p. 567, 1927) show that *Pycnonotus plumosus* and *P. blanfordi* are good species, each divided into subspecies, with ranges overlapping.

P. 438.

(455) *Certhia stoliczkae*.

The date of the reference is 1874.

P. 439.

Add (456 a) *Salpornis spilonotus rajputanae*.

THE RAJPUTANA SPOTTED GREY CREEPER.

Salpornis spilonotus rajputanae Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 83, 1896: Sambhur, Rajputana.

Description. "Less heavily marked underneath; upper parts from crown to tail greyer; darker markings not so intense a black, and ground-colour pale hair-brown instead of dark brown" (*Meinertzhagen*).

Distribution. Rajputana.

P. 458.

For (471) *Pnoepyga squamata squamata*read (471) *Pnoepyga albiventris albiventris*.*Tesia albiventer* Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 102, 1837: Nepal.

The name *squamata* is antedated by *Tesia albiventer* Hodgs., 1837, and the bird will therefore have to be known as above.

Add (471 a) *Pnoepyga albiventris pallidior*.

THE NORTH-WEST SCALY-BREADED WREN.

Pnoepyga albiventris pallidior Kinnear, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 10, 1824: Dharmsala.

Description. Upper surface dark olive instead of dark umber in both forms and paler below in the rufous form.

Distribution. Garhwal to Dharmsala.

Kinnear says that the birds of this genus are dimorphic in colour, some being white and others rufous below. The same is the case with the Malay race. In Assam we invariably found the differences in colour to be sexual and not dimorphic.

On page 459 the measurements of the eggs are wrongly given; they average about 22.0 to 16.0 mm.

P. 35.

For (501) *Oreicola jerdoni*
 read (501) *Rhodophila melanoleuca*.

Rhodophila melanoleuca Jerdon, Birds of India, vol. ii, p. 128, 1863:
 Purnea.

P. 36.

For (502) *Oreicola ferrea ferrea*
 read (502) *Rhodophila ferrea ferrea*.

P. 38.

For (503) *Oreicola ferrea haringtoni*
 read (503) *Rhodophila ferrea haringtoni*.

P. 40.

(505) *Enanthe alboniger*.

Date of reference should be 1872, and *not* 1873.

P. 45.

(509) *Enanthe leucomela leucomela*.

Date of reference should be 1771, and *not* 1770.

P. 47.

(510) *Enanthe melanoleuca melanoleuca*.

Stresemann has shown that this bird must stand as *Enanthe finschi barnesi* Oates, whilst Ticehurst goes into greater detail on the same question (*Ibis*, 1927, p. 71, and *Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, vol. xxxi, p. 707, 1927). Our Indian bird will therefore stand as

(510) *Enanthe finschi barnesi*.

Saxicola barnesi Oates, Fauna, Birds, vol. ii, p. 75, 1890: Quetta.

Ticehurst gives the length of wing in birds which he considers to be this Eastern race of *finschi* as: ♂, 87 to 96.5 mm., the majority 94 mm. or over; in the Western race 85 to 93 mm., the majority under 90 mm; ♀, 81 to 89 mm. and 87 to 92 mm. respectively in the West and East.

P. 49.

(512) *Enanthe isabellina*.

Cretzchmar's name in Rüppell's 'Atlas' was not published until 1830 or 1831, and probably does not apply to this species, but as Temminck and Laugier had already used the same name for the *Isabelline* Chat the name remains, though the reference will be

Saxicola isabellina Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Oiseaux, livr. 79,
 pl. 472, fig. 1, 1829.

P. 81.

Genus **RHYACORNIS**.

J. A. S. B., vol. xli, was printed May 1, 1872.

P. 87.

Genus **LUCINIA**.The type by taut. is *Motacilla lucinia* Linn.

P. 89.

For (541) **Grandala cœlicolor**read (541) **Grandala cœlicolor cœlicolor**.As Outram Bangs (Proc. New Eng. Zool. Club, vol. ix, p. 78, Nov. 1926 : Tachienlu) separates the Chinese bird under the name of *Grandala cœlicolor florentis*, our bird must stand as above.

P. 96.

(546) **Tarsiger chrysæus chrysæus**.As Stresemann has separated the Setchuan form under the name of *Tarsiger chrysæus isabellinus* (Jour. f. Orn., p. 363, 1923), the distribution of our bird must be altered to exclude Western China and possibly part of Indo-China and Yunnan.

P. 105.

For Genus **NOTODELA**.read Genus **MUSCISYLVIA**.The type of *Notodela* is *mindarensis* or *saularis*, and therefore cannot be employed for *Notodela leucura*. The next name is *Muscisylvia* Hodgs., P. Z. S., p. 27 (ex Zool. Misc., 1844, p. 83, *nom. nud.*).

P. 106.

For (554) **Notodela leucura**read (554) **Muscisylvia leucura**.

P. 108.

Genus **SAXICOLOIDES**.

The reference is Lesson, in Bélanger's Voy. Ind.-Or., Zool., vol. iv, p. 270, 1831.

Type by mon., *Turdus erythrurus* Lesson.

P. 113.

(558) **Copsychus saularis saularis**.

The reference should be Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed. vol. i, p. 109, 1758 : Asia, Bengal.

P. 132.

For (572) *Turdus castaneus castaneus*
 read (572) *Turdus rubrocanus rubrocanus*.

Turdus rubrocanus Gray, Cat. Birds Nepal, p. 81, 1840, ex Hodgs.,
 Zool. Misc., p. 82, 1844, *nom. nud.*, as synonym of *Merula*
castanea Gould; not *Turdus castaneus* Müller, 1776.

P. 133.

For (573) *Turdus castaneus gouldi*
 read (563) *Turdus rubrocanus gouldi*.

P. 137.

(578) *Turdus atrogularis*.

The reference should be

Turdus atrogularis Jarocki, Spes Ptakow, p. 14, 1819: Poland.

P. 140.

(580) *Turdus dissimilis*.

The date of the reference is 1847, not 1837.

Distribution. Add: Behar Dooars (*Inglis*, March 1930).

P. 144.

For Genus **GEOCICHLA**
 read Genus **GEOKICHLA**.

The reference should be

Geokichla S. Müller, Tijds. Natur. Gesch. Phys., vol. ii, pl. iii,
 p. 343: 1835.

P. 145.

For **Geocichla wardi**
 read **Geokichla wardii**.

The reference should be

Turdus wardii Blyth, ex Jerdon MS., etc.

Pp. 146-153.

Nos. 585-591 throughout, for *Geocichla* read *Geokichla*.

P. 154.

(552) *Arceuthornis viscivorus bonapartei*.

The earliest reference is

Turdus bonapartei Cabanis, Jour. f. Ornith., 1860, p. 183: Himalayas.

P. 157.

Genus **OREOCINCLA**.

The P. Z. S., 1837, were not published until December 1838.
 The earliest reference is therefore

Oreocincla Gould, Synopsis Birds Aust., pl. iv, App., p. 3, April 1838.

Type by mon., *Turdus varius* Horsf.

P. 180.

For (614) *Myiophoneus temminckii temminckii*read (614) *Myophonus cœruleus temminckii*.

P. 181.

For (615) *Myiophoneus temminckii eugenei*read (615) *Myophonus cœruleus eugenei*.

P. 190.

Add (621 a) *Laiscopus collaris whymperi*.

WHYMPER'S ALPINE HEDGE-SPARROW.

Laiscopus collaris whymperi Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxv, p. 60, 1915: Garhwal Hills.

Additional material obtained by Mr. H. Whistler shows that the form I described as above and then rejected must be maintained. It is smaller and darker than typical *L. c. rufilatus*, yet neither so dark nor so rufous as *L. c. nipalensis* from the East.

P. 193.

Add (626 a) *Prunella rubeculoides muraria*.

THE ASTOR ROBIN HEDGE-SPARROW.

Prunella rubeculoides muraria Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 99, 1926: Astor.

Description. Paler than birds from Nepal and Sikkim on the upper parts and less richly coloured, the red breast also not so dark as in Eastern birds.

Distribution. Afghanistan to Kashmir, Astor, Ladak and Mussoorie. These places should be eliminated from the range of *Prunella rubeculoides rubeculoides*.

P. 194.

(627) *Prunella atrogularis*.

The correct date for the reference is October 1843, not 1844.

P. 198.

Add (630 a) *Prunella fulvescens ocellaris* Radde.

THE TRANSCASPIAN BROWN HEDGE-SPARROW.

Accentor ocellaris Radde, Flor. et Faun. Casp. Gebeit., p. 19, 1885: Transcaspia.

Description. A darker bird than *P. f. fulvescens*, with a more heavily streaked breast and flanks.

Distribution. Transcaspia, Transcaucasus to West Persia. Once obtained by Watson in 1900 in Chaman.

Although Hodgson's name in his 'Zoological Miscellany' is a *nomen nudum*, it was resuscitated with a description in *loc. cit.*, and will therefore stand.

P. 213.

For Genus **CYORNIS**
read Genus **MUSCICAPULA**.

Muscicapula Blyth, J. A. S. B., xii, p. 939, 1843.

Type by orig. desig., *Muscicapula sapphira* Tickell.

The name *Muscicapula* has page priority over *Cyornis*, which appears on page 940. The generic name of each bird from Nos. 641 to 663 on p. 236 will therefore be *Muscicapula*, and not *Cyornis*.

P. 215.

For (641) **Cyornis cyanea**
read (641) **Muscicapula concreta cyanea**.

Robinson and Kloss show that *M. cyanea* must be considered to be merely a subspecies of *M. concreta*.

P. 223.

For (648) **Cyornis superciliaris astigma**
read (648) **Muscicapula superciliaris æstigma**.

Muscicapula æstigma Gray, Cat. Mam. Birds Nepal, pp. 140, 155 and 156, ex Hodg. Zool. Misc., p. 84, *æstigma*, nom. nud.

P. 224.

(650) **Muscicapula melanoleuca westermanni**.

Distribution. Add: Timor, Celebes, Seram (breeding) [Stresemann].

P. 231.

For (656) **Cyornis unicolor infuscata**
read (656) **Muscicapula unicolor harterti**.

Cyornis unicolor harterti Robinson & Kinnear, Nov. Zool., vol. xxviii, p. 250, 1928.

Blyth named *infuscata* from a specimen either of *Rhynomias pectoralis* or *Muscicapula cyanea*, and the name cannot therefore be used.

Pp. 233 *et seq.*

Robinson and Kinnear have recently (Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiv, pp. 231 *et seq.*, 1928) reviewed the genus *Cyornis* (included here in *Muscicapula*), and with the exception that I do not split up the genus *Muscicapula* into smaller genera, I accept their views for

P. 237.

For Genus **NITIDULA**read Genus **MUSCICAPELLA**.

Muscicapella Bianchi, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, vol. xii, pp. 14, 43, 1907, *nom. nov.* for *Nitidula*.

Nitidula of Jerdon and Blyth, 1861, is preoccupied by *Nitidula* of Fabricius, Syst. Ent., p. 77, 1775.

P. 238.

For Genus **STOPAROLA**read Genus **EUMYIAS**.

Eumyias Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 53, 1881.

Type by mon., *Muscicapa indigo* Horsf.

Blyth having already used the name *Stoparola* in White's Nat. Hist. Selborne, p. 119, 1836, could not again employ it for the genus. Nor would the subsequent juggling with the relative position of the "o" and the "a" render it admissible. The next earliest name, *Eumyias*, must therefore take its place.

P. 239.

For **Stoparola melanops**read **Eumyias thalassina**.

Muscicapa thalassina Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 252, 1838: India.

Muscicapa melanops Vigors, 1831, is preoccupied by Vieillot, 1823 (Tabl. Enc. Méth., vol. ii, p. 827: Paraguay).

For (665) **Stoparola melanops melanops**read (665) **Eumyias thalassina thalassina**.

P. 241.

For (666) **Stoparola melanops thalassoides**read (666) **Eumyias thalassina thalassoides**.For (667) **Stoparola sordida**read (667) **Eumyias ceylonensis**.

Niltava ceylonensis Gray, Hand-l. Gen. Sp. Birds, pt. i, p. 326, 1869.

The name has priority over *Glaucomyias sordida* Walden, 1870.

P. 251.

For (677) *Alseonax muttui*
 read (677) *Alseonax muttui muttui*.

Wiegold (Orn. Monatsb., 1922, p. 63) has described a new race as *Alseonax muttui stotmani*.

P. 256.

For (681) *Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis*
 read (681) *Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxcenia*.

Oberholser, Smith, Misc., vol. lxxvi, p. 69, July 1923: Tenasserim.

As the name given by me was not published until November 1923, Oberholser's name has priority.

Add (681 a) *Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior*.
 THE SIMLA GREY-HEADED FLYCATCHER.

Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 108, 1927: Simla.

Description. A paler, brighter-coloured bird than any of the other races.

Distribution. Breeding N.W. Frontier Province; Kashmir, N.W. Himalayas, Nepal and Sikkim. (These areas should be deleted from the distribution of typical *C. c. ceylonensis*.)

P. 260.

Add (684 a) *Niltava sundara fastuosa*.
 THE WESTERN BEAUTIFUL SUNDARA.

Cyanecula fastuosa Lesson, Rev. Zool., 1840, p. 266, Sept.-Oct.: Himalayas, Murree.

Niltava sundara whistleri Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvi, p. 113, May 1926: Murree.

Description. Rather paler, less rufous-chestnut below in the male, whilst the female is more olive-grey and paler above, with the lower parts greyish olive instead of olive-brown.

Distribution. North-West Himalayas, Murree to Mussoorie.

P. 261.

For Genus **PHILENTOMA**
 read Genus **DRYMOPHILA**.

Drymophila Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Oiseaux, ivr. 56, text to pl. 334, 1825.

Type by orig. desig., *Drymophila velata* Temm. & Laug.

This name antedates *Philentoma* and must therefore be accepted.

Genus **LEUCOCERCA.**

Leucocerca Swainson, Nat. Libr. Flycatchers, p. 126, pl. xi, May 1831.

Type by mon., *L. laticauda* Swains. = *L. albicollis* Vieill.

From pp. 276 to 282 the generic name throughout should be *Leucocerca* instead of *Rhipidura*.

P. 277.

For "THE WHITE-BROWED FANTAIL-WARBLER"

read "THE WHITE-BROWED FANTAIL-FLYCATCHER."

P. 279.

In Distribution, for "Wingarū Bay" read "Arugam Bay."

P. 281.

(704) *Rhipidura javanica javanica*.

Habits, line 2, for "Warbler" read "Flycatcher."

P. 287.

(707) *Lanius excubitor pallidirostris*.

According to both Teehurst (Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxxi, p. 701, 1927) and Meinertzhagen (Ibis, 1920) this Shrike is a common breeding bird round about Quetta.

P. 289.

(710) *Lanius vittatus*.

The volume in the reference is xl, not xi.

P. 291.

For (711) *Lanius collurioides*

read (711) *Lanius collurioides collurioides*.

Delacour (Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 13, 1920) has named two new races of this Shrike *L. c. melanocephalus* and *L. c. griseicapillus* from Indo-China.

The date of Lesson's Voy. Bélang. is 1831, not 1834.

P. 300.

(719) *Lanius cristatus cristatus*.

Distribution. This is a common Winter migrant to Ceylon. Sparrow also obtained specimens of this Shrike in Trimulgherry in November, December and February 1910-12.

P. 302.

(720) *Lanius cristatus lucionensis*.

Distribution. Has occurred several times in Ceylon (*Wait*).

P. 317.

Family PERICROCOTIDÆ.

By a slip I wrote of the name *Campephaga* as being *preoccupied* instead of *inapplicable* to our Indian forms. *Campephaga* is the name of an African genus not congeneric with, though of the same family as, our Indian birds. As it is the oldest generic name in this family it should, therefore, be entitled

Family CAMPEPHAGIDÆ.

P. 319.

For (733) *Pericrocotus speciosus speciosus*read (733) *Pericrocotus flammeus speciosus*.

As *flammeus*, 1781, is the oldest name for this species, it becomes the specific name instead of *speciosus*, 1790.

The specific name of Nos. 733 to 737 will be *flammeus*, and read

(733) *Pericrocotus flammeus speciosus*.(734) *Pericrocotus flammeus fraterculus*.(735) *Pericrocotus flammeus flammifer*.(736) *Pericrocotus flammeus andamanensis*.(737) *Pericrocotus flammeus flammeus*.

P. 329.

For *Pericrocotus peregrinus*read *Pericrocotus cinnamomeus*.

Motacilla cinnamomea Linn., Syst. Nat., 12th ed., vol. i, p. 335, 1766: Ceylon.

As this is older by page priority than *Parus peregrinus* Linn. it must become the specific name for Nos. 745 to 749. The name *peregrinus* appears to be applied to a bird from the same locality, Ceylon, therefore becoming a synonym, whilst a new name is required for the Indian bird, which I have accordingly named *iredalei*.

Some authors agree with Hume (Str. Feath., vol. v, p. 179) in rejecting this name on account of the faulty description; the description, however, though bad, is unmistakable and, indeed, is little more than that of *Parus peregrinus* on p. 342.

For (745) *Pericrocotus peregrinus peregrinus*read (745) *Pericrocotus cinnamomeus iredalei*.

Pericrocotus cinnamomeus iredalei Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 64, 1929: Ambala.

P. 350.

For **Artamus leucorhynchos**
read **Artamus leucorhynchus.**

P. 358.

(768) **Dicrurus macrocercus minor.**

The correct first reference is

Dicrurus minor Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., Pref. App.,
p. xxii, No. 1219, 1854: Ceylon.

P. 359.

For (770) **Dicrurus macrocercus longus**
read (770) **Dicrurus macrocercus thai.**

Dicrurus macrocercus thai Kloss, Jour. Fed. Malay States, vol. x,
p. 207, 1921: Koh Lak, S.W. Siam.

Kloss, *in loc. cit.*, shows that *Dicrurus longus* Bonaparte is founded
on the same bird, Le Drongolen, as *D. macrocercus* and is, there-
fore, a synonym only of the latter.

Distribution. Omit Java, the species being there represented
as another race, *D. m. javanus* of Kloss.

P. 365.

(777) **Dicrurus cœrulescens cœrulescens.**

The first reference is

Lanius cœrulescens Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 95, 1758:
Bengal.

P. 369.

(781) **Chaptia ænea malayenis.****Distribution.** Add: Sumatra and Borneo (*Kloss*).

P. 385.

For **Agrobates galactodes**
read **Agrobates galactotes.**

P. 393.

(799) **Acrocephalus dumetorum.**

The type-locality is India.

The second primary measures in length between the 5th and
6th primaries.

Distribution. West this bird is found and breeds as far as the
Peipas district in S.W. Esthonia (*Härms*).

P. 428.

(830) *Franklinia cinereocapilla*.

The reference should be

Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 322, Nov. 1854:
Nepal.

The P. Z. S., 1854, did not appear until 1855.

P. 438.

For (838) *Chætornis locustelloides*read (831) *Chætornis striatus*.*Megalurus? striatus* Jerdon, Suppl. Cat. Birds, 1841.This name antedates *Dasyornis locustelloides* Blyth, 1842.

P. 439.

For Genus **PHRAGMATICOLA**read Genus **PHRAGAMATICOLA**.

P. 440.

For (839) *Phragmaticola aedon*read (839) *Phragamaticola aëdon*.

P. 441.

Genus **HIPPOLAIS**.

The reference should be

Hippolais Balderstein, Neue Alpina, vol. ii, p. 77, 1827.Type by taut., *Hippolais icterina* Brehm.

P. 443.

(841) *Hippolais pallida elæica*.

The two specimens referred to as having been collected by Meinertzhagen are now in the Quetta Museum, and have been examined by Ticehurst, who considers that neither of them belongs to this species.

P. 448.

For (846) *Sylvia hortensis crassirostris*read (846) *Sylvia hortensis jerdoni*.*Corruca jerdoni* Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xvi, p. 439, 1847: Southern India.Ticehurst and Whistler show that *S. h. jerdoni* is a recognizable race differing from *S. h. crassirostris* in having the grey of the

P. 463.

(863) *Phylloscopus armandii*.**Distribution.** Breeding as far West as Setschuan (*Stresemann*).For (863) *Phylloscopus maculipennis*read (863) *Phylloscopus maculipennis maculipennis*.

Thayer and Bangs have separated the form from Setschuan as *Ph. m. debilis*, so that our bird must be known as above, and the range restricted accordingly.

P. 464.

Add (863 a) *Phylloscopus maculipennis virens*.

THE WESTERN GREY-FACED WILLOW-WARBLER.

Phylloscopus maculipennis virens Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 961: 1926, Bunyar, Saraj, Punjab.

Description. Paler, but brighter than the typical form.**Distribution.** North-West Himalayas. This area must therefore be deleted from the distribution of the typical form.

P. 471.

(871) *Phylloscopus humii præmium*.

Six lines from top of page, for *P. h. superciliosus* read *P. h. præmium*.

In reference to the name *inornatus*, which some authorities still claim should be applied to this bird, it may be as well to record here that Blyth himself *repeatedly* says that his name does not apply to this bird, and he quotes it as a synonym of *modestus* (see J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 191: *ibid.*, vol. xii, p. 965; Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1852, p. 184; J. A. S. B., vol. xxiii, p. 488).

P. 478.

For (880) *Acanthopneuste lugubris*read (880) *Acanthopneuste trochiloides*.

Acanthiza trochiloides Sundev., *Physiogr. Sällsk. Tijdsk.*, vol. i, p. 76, 1837: Calcutta.

Gyldenstolpe (Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 47, 1925) has discovered the type-specimen of *A. trochiloides* Sundevall in the collection of the Stockholm Museum and states that it is an undoubted specimen of the bird we have hitherto called *lugubris*. The name of this latter must be changed accordingly, as well as that of the next bird.

P. 489.

For (891) *Seicercus xanthoschistus xanthoschistus*
 read (891) *Seicercus xanthoschistos xanthoschistos*,
 and correct name accordingly in subsequent pages.

P. 492.

For (894) *Seicercus castaneoceps castaneoceps*
 read (894) *Seicercus castaniceps castaniceps*.

An earlier reference is

Abornis castaniceps Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xiv, pt. i, p. 593,
 1845, ex Hodgson's Misc., p. 82, 1844, *non, nnd.*

P. 493.

For Genus **ABRORNIS**read Genus **ABROSCOPUS**, nom. nov.

The genus *Abornis* is not applicable to any bird of this group. The only species determinable is *Regulus modestus*, and the name is therefore a synonym of *Regulus*. Gray in his Cat. Gen. & Subgen. Birds, 1855, p. 35, designates *Abornis erochroa* as the type, but this is merely a synonym of *Phylloscopus pulcher*.

The generic name *Abroscopus* must therefore be substituted throughout for *Abornis* for all species and subspecies, Nos. 896 to 903, and wherever used on pp. 493 to 499, as well as in keys etc.

P. 494. **Abroscopus superciliaris superciliaris.**

Kloss has pointed out to me that the type-locality is Tenasserim and not Sikkim, and that *A. s. schwaneri* does not occur as far North as Tenasserim. On the first point he is undoubtedly correct, and therefore my *A. s. salwinensis* becomes a synonym of *A. s. superciliaris*. On the other hand the Southern Tenasserim bird seems to me to be nearer *schwaneri* than *superciliaris*. For the present I shall retain it under that name, though it may eventually have to be separated under yet another name as intermediate between the Northern and Bornean forms. The names, synonymy and distribution will be as follows:—

Abroscopus superciliaris Blyth.(896) **Abroscopus superciliaris superciliaris** Blyth.

Abornis superciliaris Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xxvii, p. 414, 1859, ex Tickell's MS.: Tenasserim.

Phyllopheneste (Phylloscopus) superciliaris id., *ibid.*, p. 453, 1859.

Abornis griseifrons Hume, Cat., No. 577, ex Gray MS.

Abornis superciliaris salwinensis Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 62, 1924: Salween.

Distribution. Hills of Assam, South of the Brahmaputra; all Burma, Yunnan and N. Siam.

P. 510.

For **Horornis cantans**
read **Homochlamys diphone.**

Sylvia diphone Kittlitz, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, 1830,
p. 297: Bonin Island.

This name is seventeen years earlier than *Salicaria cantans*
Temm. & Schleg., 1847.

P. 511.

For (916) **Horornis cantans canturians**
read (916) **Homochlamys diphone canturians.**

P. 514.

Genus **CETTIA.**

An earlier reference than that quoted is

Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital., vol. i, fasc. 9, text to pl. 29, 1834.

P. 517.

(922) **Phyllergates coronatus coronatus.**

Robinson and Kloss have separated the Tenasserim form as
P. c. thais. On the material available in England this separation
cannot be confirmed. On the other hand, that in the Malay States
Museums may well show that the birds are not identical.

P. 518.

For **Suya crinigera**
read **Suya criniger.**

The specific name for Nos. 923 to 927 should be altered from
S. crinigera to *S. criniger*, and the whole name of

(923) **Suya crinigera crinigera**

to

(923) **Suya criniger criniger.**

P. 523.

(928) **Suya atrogularis atrogularis.**

The earliest reference is

Suya atrogularis Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i,
p. 326, 1854: Darjeeling.

P. Z. S., 1854, were not published until 1855.

P. 526.

(931) **Prinia gracilis lepida.**

Gill found this little Warbler common in many parts of the
United Provinces, where it is a resident breeding bird.

P. 533.

For (939) **Prinia sylvatica rufescens**
read (939) **Prinia sylvatica insignis.**

Drymoipus insignis Hume, Str. Feath., vol. i, p. 10, 1872: Mt. Aboo.

VOL. III.

P. 2.

(950) *Irena puella puella*.

Distribution. Wait records the Fairy Blue-bird as occurring in Ceylon.

P. 3.

For (951) *Irena puella cyanea*read (951) *Irena puella malayensis*.

Irena malayensis Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, p. 274, 1854: Malayan Peninsula.

Muscicapa cyanea of Beugbie cannot be used as it is preoccupied by *Muscicapa cyanea* Vieill., Nouv. Dict. d'Hist. Nat., nouv. ed., vol. xxi, p. 447, 1818.

P. 7.

For (954) *Oriolus chinensis indicus*read (954) *Oriolus chinensis diffusus*.

Oriolus diffusus Sharpe, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., vol. iii, p. 179, 1877: Malabar.

Oriolus indicus of Jerdon, 1847, is preoccupied by *Oriolus indicus* Daudin, 1802 (Hist. Nat., Buffon in Didot's Quad., vol. xiv, p. 237), and cannot therefore be used.

P. 14.

For (961) *Oriolus traillii*read (961) *Oriolus traillii traillii*.

Geographical races of this species have now been described.

P. 16.

For Family EULABETIDÆ

read Family GRACULIDÆ.

As *Gracula* is the oldest generic name, the name for the family also must be based upon it.

For Genus EULABES

read Genus GRACULA.

Gracula Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 108, 1758.

Type by orig. desig., *Gracula religiosa* Linn.

Linné's name *Gracula* antedates *Eulabes* of Cuvier, 1816, and must be used.

P. 33.

(975) *Sturnus vulgaris minor*.

Ticehurst gives the colour of the iris in the female as bright gold.

P. 37.

Genus *STURNIA*.

Type by orig. desig., *Pastor elegans* Less.

For (981) *Sturnia turdiformis*

read (981) *Sturnia buffoniana*.

Oriolus buffoniana Shaw, Gen. Zool., vol. vii, pt. 2, p. 437, 1809.

New name for *O. sinensis* Gmelin.

This name antedates *P. turdiformis* of Wagler.

P. 46.

(990) *Sturnornis senex*.

Distribution. Ceylon only.

P. 54.

(996) *Acridotheres tristis tristis*.

Four lines from bottom, for "nesting-places" read "roosting-places."

P. 56.

Genus *ÆTHIOPSAR*.

The correct reference is

Æthiopsar Oates, Fauna B. I., Birds, vol. i, p. 533, 1889, ex Sharpe MS.

Type now desig., *Æthiopsar fuscus* Wagler.

P. 62.

For *Sturnopastor capensis*

read *Sturnopastor contra*.

Sturnus contra Linn., Syst. Av., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 167, 1758: India.

Fortunately this name appears in the 10th ed. of Linné, so that it can take the place of *capensis* of the 12th ed.

For (1004) *Sturnopastor capensis capensis*

read (1004) *Sturnopastor contra contra*.

P. 91.

(1031) *Uroloncha punctulata punctulata*.

The first reference should be

Loxia punctulata Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 173, 1758 :
Asia=Calcutta.**Distribution.** Add: Dharmsala, Kangra Valley, Hill Punjab.
(Ticehurst, Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., Aug. 1926).

P. 96.

(1036) *Amandava amandava*.

The first reference should be

Fringilla amandava Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 180,
1758: India Orientali.

Ticehurst (Ibis, 1922, p. 647) says that in Sind the male after breeding moults into a plumage similar to that of the female, except that it has a greyer throat and breast. Over a great part of its range this is not the case, as fully adult males generally retain their full plumage throughout the Winter months, though young males of the first year do, on the other hand, moult back into a female plumage such as Ticehurst describes. Captive birds sometimes, but not always, moult into a non-breeding dress.

For (1041) *Perissospiza carnipes*read (1041) *Perissospiza carnipes carnipes*.

P. 104.

Add (1041 a) *Perissospiza carnipes speculigera*.

THE AFGHAN WHITE-WINGED GROSBEAK.

Mycerobas carnipes speculigera Brandt, Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Petersburg.,
vol. ix, p. 11, 1842: N. Persia.**Description.** This is a slightly paler form than the typical one. When I examined the series in the British Museum it did not suffice for differentiation, but Ticehurst (Jour. Bom. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxxi, p. 863), though with some doubt, considered them separable, and in vol. xxxii, in reviewing the 'Avifauna,' is quite emphatic as to their distinctness.**Distribution.** N. Persia, Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Gilgit, and East to Dharmsala. Whympers's breeding birds from Garhwal seemed to be indistinguishable from Sikkim specimens of *C. carnipes carnipes*.

P. 138.

Carpodacus rubicilla.

The status of *C. rubicilla* and *C. rubicilloides* is one of some difficulty. Ticehurst (Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxxi, p. 346, Aug. 1926) considers that they represent two good species separated by the comparative coarseness of the streaks on the upper plumage and by the difference in the shape of the 5th primary, which is longer in *rubicilloides* than in *rubicilla*. This opinion is endorsed with some doubt by Meinertzhagen (Ibis, 1927, p. 384), who had the beautifully-prepared material taken by himself to work on. Undoubtedly, however, the two birds breed together in the same district, though, perhaps, in not the same kind of country, so that, for the present, I also give them the rank of species. The names will therefore read as follows:—

Carpodacus rubicilla.

Loxia rubicilla G \ddot{u} ldenstadt, Nov. Comm. Petrop., vol. xix, p. 463, pl. xiii, 1775: Caucasus.

P. 139.

(1071) **Carpodacus rubicilla severtzovi.**

SEVERTZOFF'S ROSE-FINCH.

Carpodacus rubicilloides.(1070) **Carpodacus rubicilloides rubicilloides.**

Distribution. Confined as a breeding-bird to Kansu, Tibet and Sikkim.

Add (1070 a) **Carpodacus rubicilloides lappersonei.**

THE LADAK GREAT ROSE-FINCH.

Carpodacus rubicilloides lappersonei Meinertz., Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 83, 1926: Shushal, Ladak.

Description. Paler than the typical form, the upper parts less deep a crimson and the lower parts a more delicate pink.

Distribution. Ladak.

P. 140.

For

Genus **ERYTHROSPIZA**

read

Genus **BUCANETES.**

Bucanetes Cabanis, Mus. Hein., vol. i, p. 164, 1851.

Type by mon., *Fringilla githaginea* Licht.

Slater (Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 130, 1926) has shown that *Loxia erythrina* was made the type of *Erythrospiza* by Gray in 1840, and therefore *Erythrospiza* becomes a synonym of *Carpodacus*. The next name available is as above.

Description. Upper parts not so red as in *A. f. rufostriata* in fresh plumage, and in worn plumage indistinguishable therefrom. More material from Tibet may prove that *rufostriata* and *ladacensis* cannot be separated.

Distribution. Ladak, between 10,000 and 15,000 feet, in Summer.

Nidification. Many nests and eggs of this race taken by Osmaston in June and July are quite indistinguishable from those of *A. f. rufostriata*.

P. 158.

Genus **METOPONIA.**

An earlier reference is

Metoponia Bonaparte, Comptes Rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, vol. xxxvii, pp. 917, 918, 1853.

Type by mon., *Passer pusillus* Pall.

P. 162.

For Genus **CHRYSOMITRIS**

read Genus **SPINUS.**

Spinus Koch, Syst. baier. Zool., p. 232, 1816.

Type by taut., *Fringilla spinus* Linn.

This name antedates *Chrysomitris* Boie, 1828, by twelve years.

For **Chrysomitris thibetana**

read **Spinus thibetana.**

P. 172.

For (1097) **Passer domesticus confucius**

read (1097) **Passer domesticus nigricollis.**

Pyrgita nigricollis Burton, Cat. Birds Mus. Fort Pitt, Chatham, p. 23 1838: South India.

P. 179.

For (1104) **Passer montanus obscuratus**

read (1104) **Passer montanus tibetanus.**

Passer montanus tibetanus Stuart Baker, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlv, p. 93, 1925: Khamhajong, Tibet.

The beautiful material brought home by Meinertzhagen shows that the Tree-Sparrow from Sikkim and South Tibet is bigger and paler than the Setchuan bird, *obscuratus*, and must be kept distinct.

P. 215.

For (1134) *Emberiza icterica*read (1134) *Emberiza bruniceps*.*Emberiza bruniceps* Brandt, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersb., vol. ix, pl. i, p. 12, May 1841: Turkestan.*Emberiza icterica* Eversman, Add. Pall. Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., was not published until 1842.

P. 228.

(1142) *Delichon urbica cashmeriensis*.

Ticehurst (Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. xxii, p. 348) considers the Kashmir bird to be a good species, differentiated by the greater depth of the fork of the tail.

P. 230.

For (1144) *Delichon nepalensis*read (1144) *Delichon nipalensis*.*Delichon nipalensis* Horsf. & Moore, Cat. Birds Mus. E. I. Co., vol. i, pp. 154, 384, ex Hodgs., MS.: Nepal.

P. 233.

For (1146) *Riparia riparia subsoccata*read (1146) *Riparia riparia indica*.*Riparia riparia indica* Ticehurst, Ibis, 1916, p. 71: Punjab.Ticehurst draws my attention to the fact that the name *subsoccata* of Jerdon has been quoted in 1854 by Horsf. & Moore (Cat. Mus. E. I. Co., p. 96) as a synonym of *Riparia sinensis*, and cannot therefore be employed.

P. 235.

For (1148) *Riparia paludicola chinensis*read (1148) *Riparia paludicola brevicaudata*.*Hirundo brevicaudata* Horsf., P. Z. S., 1839, p. 156, 1840, ex McClelland MS.: Assam.*Hirundo chinensis* Gray is preoccupied by *Hirundo sinensis* Temmin, Syst. Nat., vol. i, p. 1021, 1781.

P. 236.

For Genus **PTYONOPROGNE**read Genus **KRIMNOCHELIDON**.*Krimnochelidon* Walden, Ibis, 1876, p. 356, ex Tickell MS.Type by orig. desig., *Hirundo concolor* Sykes.

yarellii, the second is the oldest and would become the specific name should all three be relegated to the rank of subspecies of the same species. Retaining them as full species, the following corrections are necessary:—

Delete **Motacilla lugubris.**

P. 262.

For (1171) **Motacilla lugubris alboides**

read (1171) **Motacilla alboides.**

P. 263.

For (1172) **Motacilla lugubris maderaspatensis**

read (1172) **Motacilla maderaspatensis.**

P. 264.

For (1172) **Motacilla lugubris leucopsis**

read (1172) **Motacilla leucopsis.**

P. 270.

Add (1176 *a*) **Motacilla flava simillima.**

THE SHORT-TAILED GREY-HEADED WAGTAIL.

Motacilla flava simillima Hartert, Vög. Pal., vol. i, p. 89, 1903: Transbaikalia.

Description. Upper back and mantle more green and contrasting with the greyer rump and upper tail-coverts. The tail is comparatively short, not exceeding the wing in length.

Distribution. Breeding Eastern Siberia and Korea to Kamchatka, and Wintering in South China and the Malay Peninsula. Robinson shows that the form is not infrequently found in Burma during the Winter.

(1178) **Motacilla flava leucocephala.**

The first published reference is

Budytes leucocephala Przewalsky, Zapiska Imp. Acad. St. Petersb., vol. lv, p. 85, 1887: Altai.

P. 274.

Add (1182 *a*) **Motacilla citreola weræ.**

THE WESTERN YELLOW-HEADED WAGTAIL.

Motacilla citreola weræ Buturlin, Orn. Monatsb., vol. xvii, 1909, p. 197: Simbirsk, White Sea.

Description. Similar to *M. c. citreola* but smaller: wing 85 mm. and under, as against wing 85 mm. and over; the flanks are rather less grey.

P. 294.

For (1199) *Anthus cervinus*read (1199) *Anthus rufogularis*.*Anthus rufogularis* Brehm, Lehrb. Natürg. Vög., vol. ii, p. 963, 1824: Nubia and sometimes Germany.*Anthus cervinus* was not published until after 1827.

P. 297.

(1201) *Anthus spinoletta coutelli*.

The first reference should be

Anthus coutelli Audouin, Descr. Egypte, Exp. Pls. Ois., pl. v, fig. 5, p. 281, 1826: Egypt.

P. 308.

Add (1206 a) *Otocoris penicillata diluta*.

THE PALE HORNED LARK.

Otocorys diluta Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., vol. xiii, p. 770, 1890. (Correction for p. 533.)**Description.** Similar to *albigula*, but much paler.**Distribution.** Central Asia.

Meinertzhagen shot a male of this race, one of a large flock, at Leh, May 18th, 1926.

P. 311.

Add (1208 a) *Otocoris alpestris deosai*.

THE DEOSAI HORNED LARK

Otocoris alpestris deosai Meinertzhagen, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xxxvi, p. 84, 1926: Deosai Plain, Ladak.**Description.** Similar to *O. o. longirostris*, but darker and browner.**Measurements.** Wing, ♂, 127 to 131 mm.; culmen 18 to 20 mm.**Distribution.** Breeding on the Deosai Plain, between 12,000 and 14,000 feet. Young were seen by Meinertzhagen well on the wing by the end of August.Much additional material, obtained by Meinertzhagen, Whistler, Osmaston, and others, proves that in Ladak the breeding bird West of the Tao-kar, Tso Moriri and Panjong Lakes, except on the Deosai Plain, is *O. a. longirostris*. East of these lakes *O. a. elwesi* takes its place.

P. 347.

Add (1239 a) *Galerida cristata lynesi*

THE GILGIT CRESTED LARK.

Galerida cristata lynesi Whistler, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlix, p. 52, 1928: Gilgit.**Description.** Smaller and darker than *G. c. magna*, and differing from *G. c. chendoola* by its more cold grey tint.**Distribution.** Resident in Gilgit and neighbouring valleys of the Indus and Hunza Valleys between 4,500 and 7000 feet. This is rather a doubtful subspecies.

P. 349.

Genus **AMMONANES.**

In lines 6 and 7 of description of genus, for the words "shorter than the first" read "shorter than the third."

P. 353.

For Genus **PYRRHULAUDA**read Genus **EREMOPTERIX.***Eremopterix* Kaup, Das Thier., vol. ii, p. 139, 1836.Type, *Fringilla otoleucos* Temm. = *E. leucotis* Stanl.*Eremopterix* is a year earlier than *Pyrrhulauda* Swainson, 1837.For (1245) *Pyrrhulauda grisea*read (1245) *Eremopterix grisea grisea.*Add (1245 a) *Eremopterix grisea siccata.*

THE SIND ASHY-CROWNED FINCH-LARK.

Pyrrhulauda grisea siccata Ticehurst, Bull. B. O. C. vol. xlv, March 1925: Deesa, Rajputana.**Description.** "The males are paler and greyer above; the females are greyer above and have the underparts whiter" (*Ticehurst*).**Distribution.** Sind, Punjab, Rajputana, Gurgaon, Indore, Cutch, West United Provinces to Fategarh etc.

P. 355.

For *Pyrrhulauda frontalis*read *Eremopterix albifrons.**Coraphites albifrons* Sundev., Öfvs. K. Vet.-Akad. Förh. Stockh., vol. vii, pl. 5, p. 127, May-June 1850.*P. frontalis* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., was not published until later in 1850.

P. 373

(1259) *Chalcostetha chalcostetha*.

Kloss has pointed out to me that Jardine has already designated the type-locality as Java (Nat. Lib. Sunbirds, p. 274, 1843).

P. 396.

(1278) *Leptocoma asiatica asiatica*.

Distribution. Ceylon, South and Central to North-Eastern India, where it meets *L. a. intermedia*, whilst in Sind and the N.W. Province it is replaced by *L. a. brevirostris*.

P. 401.

For (1282) *Leptocoma ornata ornata*read (1282) *Leptocoma pectoralis pectoralis*.

The name *pectoralis* of Horsfield, 1821, was discarded under the impression that it was preoccupied by *Cinnyris pectoralis* of Vieillot, 1819, but as Horsfield used the generic name *Nectarinia*, and the name *Leptocoma*, not *Cinnyris*, is the correct name for the genus, we may rightly reinstate *pectoralis*. Oberholser separates the Nicobar bird as *Leptocoma ornata procelia* (Proc. Wash. Acad., vol. xiii, p. 230).

P. 402.

For (1283) *Leptocoma ornata blanfordi*read (1282) *Leptocoma pectoralis blanfordi*.

Add (1283a) *Leptocoma pectoralis procelia* Oberholser
Cinnyris ornata procelia Oberholser, Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., vol. xiii
(2), p. 230, June 1923: Car Nicobar Is.

Description. "Similar to *L. o. blanfordi*, but smaller and with a smaller bill" (Oberholser).

Wing 49 mm.; culmen 16.5 mm.

Distribution. Car Nicobar Island only.

There are no examples of this race in the British Museum collection.

P. 406.

(1287) *Leptocoma zeylonica*.

The page number of Linn., 12th ed., should be 188, not 181.

P. 408.

Genus ANTHREPTES.

The reference should be

Anthreptes Swainson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., Birds, p. 495, 1831 = Feb., 1832.

P. 431.

For (1307) *Dicæum minullum virescens*
 read (1307) *Dicæum concolor virescens*.

P. 435.

For **Piprisoma squalidum**
 read **Piprisoma agile**.

Fringilla agilis Tickell, J. A. S. B., vol. ii, p. 578, 1833: Borabhum.

This name antedates *Pipra squalida* Burton, 1836.

For (1311) **Piprisoma squalidum squalidum**
 read (1311) **Piprisoma agile agile**.

P. 436.

For (1312) **Piprisoma squalidum modestum**.
 read (1312) **Piprisoma agile modestum**.

P. 437.

For **Genus PRIONOCHILUS**
 read **Genus ANAIMOS**.

Anaimos, Reichenbach, Handb. spec. Orn., p. 245, 1853.

Type by mon., *Pardalotes thoracicus* Temm.

The generic name *Prionochilus* Strickland, 1841, is preoccupied by *Prionochilus* Chevrolat, Cat. Coleop. (Dejean), 3rd ed., p. 451, 1837.

For (1313) **Prionochilus ignicapillus**
 read (1313) **Anaimos ignicapillus**.

P. 438.

For (1314) **Prionochilus maculatus**
 read (1314) **Anaimos maculatus maculatus**.

Messrs. Robinson and Kloss have separated the Malayan form under the name *P. m. septentrionalis*.

P. 464.

For (1330) **Corydon sumatranus sumatranus**
 read (1330) **Corydon corydon corydon**.

Eurylaimus corydon Temm. & Laug., Planch. Color. d'Oiseaux, pl. 297, April 1822.

Coracias sumatrana Raffles was not published until November 1822.

P. 24.

Chrysophlegma mentalis.

The date of reference should be 1825.

P. 25.

For **Callolophus miniatus**read **Callolophus mineaceus.***Picus mineaceus* Pennant, Ind. Zool., pl. 4, 1769: India *in errore*, Java.*Miniatus* is a missprint for *miniaceus*.

P. 26.

For (1355) **Callolophus miniatus malaccensis**read (1355) **Callolophus mineaceus malaccensis.**

P. 28.

For (1357) **Gecinulus viridis**read (1357) **Gecinulus grantia viridis.**The bird must be considered a race of *Gecinulus grantia*, as it has been shown to intergrade with that form.

P. 30.

(1358) **Hypopicus hyperythrus hyperythrus.**The correct reference is Gould, Century of Birds, pl. 1, fig. 1, 1862: Himalayas; restricted to Darjeeling, *Hartert*.

P. 31.

Add (1359 a) **Hypopicus hyperythrus annamensis.***Dryobates hyperythrus annamensis* Kloss, Bull. B. O. C., vol. xlvii, p. 7, 1925: South Annam.**Description.** Paler below than any other known form. Iris crimson, maxilla black, mandible greenish yellow; feet pale leaden. Wing 125 mm.**Distribution.** Annam, Southern Shan States.

P. 37.

For **Dryobates cathparius**read **Dryobates cathpharius.**Similar corrections should be made on pp. 37-39 wherever the name *cathparius* has been used.

When working over these little Woodpeckers, I rejected Vigors' name *nanus* as, no locality being cited, it was impossible to say to what form it referred, the description applying equally well to some of the Malayan forms. Ticehurst has, however, shown that the great majority of Vigors' birds were described from the North-West Himalayas and has fixed the Simla-Almora districts as the type-locality. Accepting this, *nanus* antedates *hardwickii* of Jerdon, 1844, and becomes the specific name.

P. 49

For (1376) *Yungipicus hardwickii semicoronatus*
read (1376) *Yungipicus nanus semicoronatus*.

P. 50.

For (1377) *Yungipicus hardwickii mitchellii*
read (1377) *Yungipicus nanus nanus*.

Range. Add: Dharmasala, Simla Hills (*Whistler*).

P. 51.

For (1378) *Yungipicus hardwickii omissus*
read (1378) *Yungipicus nanus omissus*.

For (1379) *Yungipicus hardwickii canicapillus*
read (1379) *Yungipicus nanus canicapillus*.

P. 52.

For (1380) *Yungipicus hardwickii hardwickii*
read (1380) *Yungipicus nanus hardwickii*.

P. 53.

For (1381) *Yungipicus hardwickii brunneiceps*
read (1381) *Yungipicus nanus brunneiceps*.

P. 54.

For (1382) *Yungipicus hardwickii gymnophthalmos*
read (1382) *Yungipicus nanus gymnophthalmos*.

P. 58.

For (1385) *Miglyptes grammithorax*
read (1385) *Miglyptes tristis grammithorax*.

This Woodpecker must be considered to be merely a race of the following:—

P. 88.

For **Thriponax javanensis**
read **Macropicus crawfurdi.**

It has been shown by Stresemann that *javanensis* cannot be employed, and that the specific name must be *crawfurdi*. The names of the three races will therefore be :—

(1412) **Macropicus crawfurdi leucogaster.**

Picus leucogaster Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xl, p. 178, 1826.

Type-locality, Isles de Sonde.

P. 89.

(1413) **Macropicus crawfurdi crawfurdi.**

Picus crawfurdi Griffiths in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., vol. ii, p. 513, 1829, ex J. E. Gray MS.

Type-locality, Pegu.

P. 90.

For (1414) **Thriponax javanensis hodgsonii**
read (1414) **Macropicus crawfurdi hodgsonii.**

P. 91.

For (1415) **Thriponax hodgei**
read (1415) **Macropicus hodgei.**

If our Indian and Burmese forms are held to be congeneric with the Palaearctic Great Black Woodpecker, the generic name would be *Dryocopus* Boie, Isis, 1826.

P. 92.

For **Genus PICUMNUS.**
read **Genus VIVIA.**

Vivia Hodgs., J. A. S. B., vol. vi, p. 107, 1837.

Type by mon., *Vivia nepalensis* Hodgs.

The type of *Picumnus* is a small Brazilian bird, *Picumnus minutus* Linn., which is not congeneric with our Oriental birds. On pp. 92-94 the name *Vivia* should be substituted for *Picumnus*.

P. 195.

(1495) *Centropus bengalensis bengalensis*.

Distribution. Add: A very rare resident in Ceylon. Butler obtained a skin from a dealer which had been procured in the N.W. Province (*Wait*).

P. 206.

For *Psittacula schisticeps*read *Psittacula himalayana*.

Psittacus himalayanus Lesson, Voy. Ind.-Orient., Zool., p. 239, 1832 : Himalayas.

This name antedates *P. schisticeps* Hodg., 1836, by four years.

For (1504) *Psittacula schisticeps schisticeps*read (1504) *Psittacula himalayana himalayana*.

P. 208.

For (1505) *Psittacula schisticeps finschi*read (1505) *Psittacula himalayana finschi*.For (1506) *Psittacula columboides*read (1506) *Psittacula melanorhyncha*.

Palaornis melanorhynchus Sykes, P. Z. S., July 1832, p. 97 : Western Ghats.

This name antedates *P. columboides* Vigors, 1835.

P. 213.

For (1510) *Psittacula erythrogenys erythrogenys*read (1510) *Psittacula nicobarica nicobarica*.

Palaornis nicobaricus Gould, Birds of Asia, pl. ix, 1857, *nom. nov.*: Nicobars.

Palaornis erythrogenys Blyth is preoccupied by Lesson, 1831 and 1844 : Bengal.

P. 214.

For (1511) *Psittacula erythrogenys tytleri*read (1511) *Psittacula nicobarica tytleri*.

P. 260.

Genus **CEYX**.

The correct reference is :

Lacépède, Tabl. Oiseaux, p. 10, 1799.

P. 279.

For Genus **CARCINEUTES**read Genus **LACEDO**.*Lacedo* Reichenb., Handb. spec. Orn., Alced., p. 41, 1857.Type by orig. desig., *Dacelo pulchella*.*Lacedo* antedates *Carcineutes*, 1864, so must be employed so long as the distortion of prior names is admitted and the distortions accepted by the International Committee.

P. 280.

For (1562) **Carcineutes pulchella amabilis**read (1562) **Lacedo pulchella amabilis**.

P. 284.

(1563) **Dichoceros bicornis bicornis**.

Colours of soft parts. The iris is generally white in the female.

P. 286.

For Genus **ANTHRACOCEROS**Read Genus **HYDROCISSA**.*Hydrocissa* Bonaparte, Consp. Av., vol. i, p. 90, 1850.Type by mon., *Buceros monoceros* Shaw = *H. coronata* Boddaert.*Anthracoceros* Reich., 1849, is preoccupied by *Anthracocera* Agassiz, 1846, and cannot be employed.For (1564) **Anthracoceros coronatus**read (1564) **Hydrocissa coronata**.

P. 287.

For **Anthracoceros malabaricus**read **Hydrocissa malabarica**.

P. 288.

For (1565) **Anthracoceros malabaricus malabaricus**read (1565) **Hydrocissa malabarica malabarica**.

P. 316.

For (1584) *Pyrotrogon fasciatus fasciatus*read (1584) *Harpactes fasciatus fasciatus*.

Nidification. Wait obtained two half-addled, half-incubated eggs of this Trogon on the 28th March, 1928, "taken from a hole in a dead forest-tree on the edge of a rubber plantation near Ratnapura."

P. 317.

For (1585) *Pyrotrogon fasciatus malabaricus*read (1585) *Harpactes fasciatus malabaricus*.

P. 318.

For

(1586) *Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus erythrocephalus*

read

(1586) *Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus*.

P. 319.

For (1587) *Pyrotrogon duvauceli*read (1587) *Harpactes duvaucelii*.

P. 320.

For *Pyrotrogon oreskios*read *Harpactes oreskios*.

P. 321.

For (1588) *Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis*read (1588) *Harpactes oreskios uniformis*.

P. 325.

Add (1589 *a*) *Micropus melba bakeri*.

THE INDIAN ALPINE SWIFT.

Apus melba bakeri Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. xxxiv, p. 163, July 1928: Catton Estate, Ceylon.

Description. Smaller and darker than *M. m. melba*. Wing 190 to 195 mm.

Distribution. A resident breeding bird in the mountains and hills of Ceylon and Southern India.

P. 392.

Genus **ASIO**.

The earliest reference to this genus is

Asio Brisson, Ornith., vol. i, p. 477, 1760.

P. 397.

(1644) **Strix aluco biddulphi**.In reference after p. 423, *add* pl. xiv.

P. 401.

(1648) **Strix indranee maingayi**.The pages in the reference should be 27-28, *not* 20.

P. 403.

For (1650) **Strix seloputo**read (1650) **Strix orientalis orientalis**.*Strix orientalis* Shaw, Zoology, vol. vii, pt. i, p. 257, 1809: China.Ticehurst has pointed out to me that Shaw's name *S. orientalis* really refers to this Owl, and antedates Horsfield's name of *Strix seloputo*, 1821. The race *seloputo* is confined to Java.

P. 405.

(1651) **Strix butleri**.

Ticehurst has drawn my attention to the record of two other specimens of this Owl, obtained at Wadi Feiran in Palestine, in the Bombay Nat. Hist. Society's Journal, vol. xxxi, p. 54.

P. 412.

Genus **BUBO**.

The earliest reference is

Bubo Dumeril, Zool. Analyst, p. 34, 1906.

P. 419.

Delete **Huhua orientalis** and references.For (1664) **Huhua orientalis sumatrana**read (1664) **Huhua sumatrana sumatrana**.*Strix orientalis* Horsf., 1822, is preoccupied by *Strix orientalis* Shaw (Shaw's 'Zoology,' vol. vii, pt. i, p. 257, 1809), which is the same as *Syrnium seloputo* Horsf., 1821.

P. 39.

(1722) *Falco cherrug cherrug*.

The number of the plate in Hardwicke's *Illus. Ind. Zool.* is 25, not 26.

P. 41.

For (1723) *Falco cherrug milvipes*read (1723) *Falco cherrug hendersoni*.

Falco hendersoni Hume, *Ibis*, 1871, 407 : Sangu Pass, West Turkestan.

Hodgson's name *Milvipes* is a *nom. nud.*, and Gray cites it as a synonym (*Birds of Nepal*, p. 43, 1846) of *Falco cherrug*, so that it cannot be resuscitated for this species.

P. 47.

(1729) *Falco severus rufipedoides*.

Distribution. Add: Ceylon. There is a specimen of this race in the Colombo Museum obtained in the island (*Wait*).

P. 51.

(1733) *Microhierax fringillarius*.

The type-locality should be Sumatra, having been so designated by Hartert in 1902.

P. 64.

For (1743) *Cerchneis tinnunculus japonicus*read (1743) *Cerchneis tinnunculus japonensis*.

Falco tinnunculus japonicus Temm. & Schleg., 1844, is preoccupied by *Falco japonicus* Gmelin, *Syst. Av.*, vol. i, pt. i, p. 257, 1788. In July 1929 I renamed this bird *C. t. manchuricus* but whilst vol. vii of the 'Avifauna' was in the Press, Ticehurst also noticed that *Falco japonicus* was preoccupied, and he accordingly named it *japonensis*. As his name was published prior to mine, it will stand. (*Ticehurst*, *Bull. B. O. C.*, vol. I, p. 10, Oct. 1929.)

P. 66.

(1745) *Cerchneis naumanni pekinensis*.

The page of the reference should be 442, not 422.

P. 77.

Genus **HIERAAËTUS**

An earlier reference is

Hiraaëtus Kaup, *Class. Saug. & Vögel*, p. 120, 1844.

P. 95.

For Genus **SPILORNIS.**

read Genus **HÆMATORNIS.**

Hæmatornis Gould, Century of Birds, pl. i, 1831.

Type by orig. desig., *Hæmatornis undulatus* Gould = *Falco cheela* Latham.

The name *Hæmatornis* has generally been discarded on the supposition that it was first published on March 2nd, 1832 (Vigors, P. Z. S., 1831, p. 170). It first, however, appears as quoted above, and must therefore be employed. The generic name should therefore be altered throughout on pp. 95 to 103.

P. 98.

For (1766) **Spilornis cheela albidus**

read (1766) **Hæmatornis cheela minor.**

Spilornis minor Hume, Nests & Eggs Indian Birds, 1st ed., p. 42, 1873.

Type-locality now designated Raipur, South India.

Falco albidus Temm., 1824, is preoccupied by *Falco albidus* Gmelin, Syst. Nat., vol i, p. 267, 1788. The next name available is *Spilornis minor* Hume.

P. 103.

For (1773) **Spilornis elgini**

read (1773) **Hæmatornis elgini.**

Distribution. Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

P. 105.

(1774) **Butastur teesa.**

Distribution. Ludlow obtained a specimen of this Buzzard at Gyantse, Tibet, at an elevation of 13,000 feet.

P. 113.

(1779) **Haliaeetus leucoryphus.**

Distribution. Ludlow reports this Eagle to be common in Summer on the Hram-tso and Kalo-tso Lakes in Tibet, at 14,000 feet, and remarks that it is to be found, probably, on all those lakes which contain fish.

P. 116.

For (1782) **Ichthyophaga humilis humilis**

read (1782) **Ichthyophaga nanus nanus.**

Ichthyæetus nanus Blyth, J. A. S. B., vol. xi, p. 202 (p. 110, *nom. nud.*), 1842: Singapore.

This name antedates *humilis* Müller, 1845, by three years.

P. 185.

(1829) *Dendrophassa pompadora pompadora*.

In the reference page and date should be p. 775 (1789), not p. 755 (1788).

P. 186.

Add, after "Measurements":

Distribution. Ceylon.

P. 188.

(1832) *Dendrophassa pompadora chloroptera*.

The date given in the reference, 1840, is a misprint for 1846.

P. 193.

(1836) *Dendrophassa bicincta prætermisssa*.

After "Colours of soft parts," etc., add:

Distribution. Assam south of the Brahmapootra; Bengal, East of the Bay; all Burma.

P. 195.

(1837) *Dendrophassa vernans griseicapilla*.

After "The young male," etc., add:

Distribution. Tenasserim, Malay States to Sumatra and Borneo; Cochin China.

P. 200.

(1841) *Sphenocercus sphenurus sphenurus*.

An earlier reference is

Vinago sphenura Gould, Century of Birds, pl. lvii, 1831: Himalayas.

P. 202.

Genus **DUCULA**.

The first reference is

Ducula Hodgs., Asiat. Res., vol. xix, p. 160, after Sept. 1836.

Type by mon., *Ducula insignis* Hodgs.

P. 211.

(1850) *Myristicivora bicolor bicolor*.

The date of reference is 1786, not 1896.

P. 215.

Genus **CHALCOPHAPS**.

The first reference is

Chalcophaps Gould, Birds Austr., pl. xiii (vol. v, pl. 62), 1843.

Type by mon., *Columba chrysochlora* Wagler.

P. 309.

For Genus **PUCRASIA**.read Genus **CERIORNIS**.*Ceriornis* Swains., Class. Birds, vol. ii, p. 341, 1837.Type by mon., *Ceriornis macrolophus* Less.The name *Ceriornis* antedates *Pucrasia* Gray, 1841, and must therefore be used for this genus.

P. 310.

For (1911) **Pucrasia macrolopha macrolopha**read (1911) **Ceriornis macrolophus macrolophus**.

P. 312.

For (1912) **Pucrasia macrolopha biddulphi**read (1912) **Ceriornis macrolophus biddulphi**.For (1913) **Pucrasia macrolopha nipalensis**read (1913) **Ceriornis macrolophus nipalensis**.

P. 313.

For (1914) **Pucrasia macrolopha castanea**read (1914) **Ceriornis macrolophus castaneus**.

P. 316.

(1916) **Lophura rufa**.

The date of reference should be 1822, not 1882.

P. 318.

(1917) **Lophura diardi**.

The date given in the reference, 1886, is a misprint for 1856.

P. 333.

(1927) **Gennæus nyctemerus rufipes**.

The type-locality is Mojok, Ruby Mines District.

P. 374.

(1950) **Coturnix coturnix coturnix**.

Habits. Ludlow obtained this Quail at 12,000 feet near Gyantse, in Tibet. In June 1929 he shot one at 10,400 feet in the Nubra Valley and, he adds, heard them in the Shyok Valley between 9,500 and 10,000 feet.

P. 448.

For (2000) *Turnix suscitator isabellinus* Stuart Baker.read (2000) *Turnix suscitator bengalensis* Blyth.*Turnix bengalensis* Blyth, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 256, 1852:
Lower Bengal, vicinity of Calcutta.

Unfortunately, when reviewing this genus, both Robinson and I overlooked this name of Blyth, which undoubtedly refers to the Calcutta bird, and our name therefore becomes a synonym.

Blyth's description is ample: "Smaller and paler than the typical form found over the greater part of India."

VOL. VI.

P. 4.

(2006) *Rallus aquaticus indicus*.

The date of vol. xviii, J. A. S. B., is 1849, not 1840.

Distribution. There is a skin of a Rail attributed to this race in the Colombo Museum which was obtained in Ceylon.

P. 16.

(2014) *Rallina superciliaris superciliaris*.

The volume of Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. is xvi, not vi.

P. 28.

(2026) *Gallinula chloropus indicus*.**Distribution.** According to Kloss the Indian Moorhen is not found in the Malay States, though it occurs as far South and East as Bangkok in Siam.

P. 49.

Footnote. The date of the reference is, of course, 1928, not 1728.

P. 76.

For Family *ÆDICNEMIDÆ*read Family *BURHINIDÆ*.As the generic name *Burhinus*, 1811, antedates *Ædicnemus*, 1815, the family name must be changed accordingly.

P. 102.

For (2061) *Larus ridibundus*
read (2061) *Larus ridibundus ridibundus*.

P. 104.

(2062) *Larus brunnicephalus*.

Distribution. Breeding Ladak and Tibet to North-West China, and extending in Winter to the plains of India, Burma, Siam and Malay States. It is common at this season as far south as Ceylon.

P. 106.

(2064) *Larus genei*.

Distribution. For "Corsican" Gulf read "Persian" Gulf.

P. 108.

(2065) *Larus fuscus taimyrensis*.

Distribution. Has occurred occasionally in Ceylon.

P. 131.

(2084) *Sterna hirundo tibetana*.

Distribution. 2nd line. For "Western" and Central India read "Eastern" and Central India.

P. 139.

(2091) *Sterna albifrons saundersi*.

Distribution. According to Wait this little Tern is not uncommon in Ceylon during the North-East Monsoon, but is not resident in the island and does not breed there.

P. 146.

(2097) *Anous stolidus pileatus*.

Distribution. Add: Mekran coast (*Jour. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc.* vol. xxxii, p. 88, 1928).

The name to the woodcut (fig. 25) should be *A. s. pileatus*, not *A. s. tenuirostris*.

P. 148.

For Genus **GYGIS**.read Genus **LEUCANOUS**.

Leucanous Mathews, *Birds of Austr.*, vol. ii, p. 432, 1912.

Type by orig. desig., *Gygis microrhyncha* Saunders.

Gygis Wagler, 1832, is invalidated by *Gygis* Bory de St. Vincent, 1825.

P. 181.

Genus **CHETTUSIA.**

The reference should be

Chettusia Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., livr. 23, 1838.

P. 182.

(2122) **Chettusia gregaria.****Distribution.** Add: Ceylon, where, according to Wait, "a few birds come."

P. 184.

For (2124) **Hoplopterus ventralis**read (2124) **Hoplopterus duvaucelii.***Charadrius duvaucelii* Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat., vol. xlii, p. 36, 1826
Calcutta.This name antedates Wagler's *Charadrius ventralis*, 1827, and must therefore be used.

P. 186.

Genus **LOBIVANELLUS.**

An earlier reference is

Lobivanellus Gray, List Gen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 84, Sept. 1841, ex
Strickland MS.

The number of the P. Z. S. in which Strickland's name came out was not published until October 1841.

P. 191.

Genus **MICROSARCOPS.**

The date of vol. iv, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., is 1896, not 1886.

P. 194.

Genus **RECURVIROSTRA.**

In the reference the page of Linnæus is given as "181" instead of "151."

P. 202.

For (2134) **Numenius arquata lineatus**read (2134) **Numenius arquata orientalis.***Numenius orientalis* Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutsch., p. 610, 1831:
East Indies.Cuvier's name *Numenius lineatus* is, unfortunately, a *nom. nud.*, and cannot therefore be employed.

P. 231.

(2153) *Crocethia alba*.

The date of the reference is, of course, 1764, not 1864, as misprinted.

P. 236.

(2157) *Erolia subminuta*.

After "Siberia," in the reference, add "ii, p. 222."

P. 243.

Add (2161 a) *Caladris canutus canutus*.

THE KNOT.

Tringa canutus Linn., Syst. Nat., 10th ed., vol. i, p. 149, 1758 : Sweden.

Description. Similar to the Eastern Knot, but with a much smaller bill, culmen 30 to 37 mm. as against 39 to 47 mm. in that bird. The upper tail-coverts are white strongly barred with blackish, and the spots on the lower surface are larger and less well defined.

In Summer plumage the upper parts are far more rufescent.

Distribution. Breeding in the extreme North of Europe and ? Greenland. In Winter, South to Africa and South-Western Asia and all Southern Europe.

Habits. Very similar to the Eastern Knot. It has once been obtained by Meinertzhagen at Khushdil Khan, in Baluchistan, on March 26, and Wait considers a specimen, obtained in Ceylon and now in the Colombo Museum, to be of this race.

P. 282.

(2183) *Anhinga melanogaster*.

The status of this species is rather doubtful and it should probably be treated as a race of *A. rufa*.

P. 285.

(2184) *Sula leucogaster plotus*.

Distribution. Add: Several times recorded in Ceylon.

P. 296.

(2191) *Fregata andrewsi*.

Distribution. Twice recorded as occurring in Ceylon, both specimens being now in the Colombo Museum.

P. 300.

(2194) *Oceanites oceanicus oceanicus*.

Distribution. "There are two recently-obtained specimens in the Colombo Museum. Seen by a good many observers, including myself, near Colombo Harbour in recent years" (*Wait*).

P. 361.

Genus **GORSAKIUS.**

The correct reference is

Gorsakius Gray, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, p. 14, April 9, 1855, ex Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, ser. 4, vol. i, p. 141, 1854, *nom. nud.*

P. 363.

(2235) **Gorsakius melanolophus minor.**

The trivial name should be "The Nicobar Bittern." The bird does not occur, so far as is known at present, in any of the Andaman Islands.

P. 366.

(2237) **Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis.**

Distribution. Livesey informs me that in the Shan States all the small Bitterns appear to be migratory, arriving in the middle of May to breed and leaving again for the lowest hills and plains in September and October.

P. 369.

(2239) **Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis.**

Livesey describes the iris of the young bird as "pale yellowish white with a dark umber-brown lateral streak through it."

P. 370.

Genus **BOTAURUS.**

The type of the genus is, by sub. desig., Gray, List Gen. & Subgen. Birds, 2nd ed., p. 60, 1840, *Ardea stellaris* Linn.

P. 375.

Phœnicopterus ruber antiquorum.

Habits, 1st paragraph, 4 lines from end. For "long necks" read "long legs."

P. 392.

(2250) **Nettapus coromandelianus.**

Nidification. Livesey gives a remarkable account of this little duck breeding in the Shan States. He writes, *in epistola*, as follows: "About mid-June they begin to take little excursions into the forest in small parties numbering three to seven or more. The sexes are mixed together, and there seems to be no rivalry or ill-feeling among the males. They all go and sit on some dead tree in the forest, and then a lot of talking goes on, while the females search about for holes in which to nest, looking into any they may find, from 6 feet up to 70, in great trees. . . . They are said to run a communal nest without any quarrelling or signs of bad temper, and I have, myself, seen two females enter

P. 422.

(2265) *Anas pœcilorhyncha pœcilorhyncha.*

Distribution. Livesey records this duck as very common on most of the Kashmir lakes, associating often in quite large flocks during the non-breeding season.

Habits. This duck and its allied races all moult their wing-quills after breeding, and are unable to fly at all for some days.

(2266) *Anas pœcilorhyncha zonorhyncha.*

Distribution. Inglis obtained a quite typical specimen of this duck in Behar, an extraordinary extension of its range.

P. 424.

(2267) *Anas pœcilorhyncha haringtoni.*

Livesey writes that this Spotbill in the Shan States loses all its wing-quills simultaneously after the breeding season, though it will be very seldom seen in this condition, as it keeps closely to dense cover of reeds or bushes.

P. 429.

(2270) *Mareca penelope.*

Chick in down. Ticehurst points out that "the cinnamon face" distinguishes the chick of this species from that of all other ducks.

Distribution. A wing of a male Wigeon was sent to Wait in December 1927, taken from a bird shot on a lagoon a few miles from Jaffna, North Province, Ceylon.

P. 435.

(2272) *Nettion formosum.*

The specimen, recorded in vol. iv of the first edition of the 'Avifauna' as having been obtained in Sind, was shot by Col. Le Mesurier. It was painted by him, and was undoubtedly correctly identified.

P. 448.

(2278) *Netta rufina.*

In the reference the date should be 1773, not 1833.

P. 450.

Genus *NYROCA.*

The type should be:

Type by taut., *Anas nyroca* Gldenst.

P. 479, line 5. For "Hram-Tso Lake" read "Tso-La Lake."

up to the end of that month. The nest consists, sometimes merely of beaten-down grass and weeds, close to the water's edge, at other times of considerable masses of wet, muddy water-weeds. It is always placed close to water; in Scotland and in the Orkneys and Shetlands generally close to small pools on the higher ground; but in Finland we found them most commonly on small tussocks of grass forming tiny islands in the great lakes. The eggs, always two in number, are very long ovals in shape and, in colour, a dark brown, varying considerably in tint from olive to rich red-brown. Most eggs are sparingly spotted with black or deep brown; a few are richly marked, while still fewer are immaculate.

Habits. These Divers live almost exclusively on fish, in the catching of which they are wonderfully expert. They haunt the sea-coast in the winter, but in the breeding season keep more exclusively to inland waters. The cry is a very loud wailing croak, audible at a great distance. They rise with some difficulty from the water, but, when once well away, fly at a greater speed than their very small wings would appear capable of attaining.

- Acanthopneuste occipitalis coronatus*, 189.
Acanthopneuste occipitalis occipitalis, 189.
Acanthopneuste puella, 189.
Acanthopneuste reguloides claudiae, 190, 643.
Acanthopneuste reguloides davisoni, 190, 643.
Acanthopneuste reguloides harterti, 189, 643.
Acanthopneuste reguloides reguloides, 189, 643.
Acanthopneuste tenellipes, 189.
Acanthopneuste trochiloides, 189, 642, 643.
Acanthopneuste trochiloides claudiae, 190.
Acanthopneuste trochiloides disturbans, 189.
Acanthopteryx, 518.
Acanthoptila, 38.
Acanthoptila nipalensis, 38.
Acanthylis coracinus, 367.
Acanthylis leucopygialis, 367.
Acanthylis sylvatica, 367.
Accentor, 95, 126.
Accentor altaicus, 127.
Accentor atrogularis, 128.
Accentor cacharensis, 126.
Accentor collaris tibetanus, 127.
Accentor fulvescens, 128.
Accentor fulvescens var. pallidus, 128.
Accentor himalayensis, 127.
Accentor huttoni, 128.
Accentor immaculata, 127.
Accentor jerdoni, 128.
Accentor mollis, 127.
Accentor nipalensis, 126.
Accentor ocularis, 128, 626.
Accentor rubeculoides, 127.
Accentor rufiflatus, 127.
Accentor strophiatas, 128.
Accentor variegatus, 127.
Accipiter, 424.
Accipiter affinis, 423, 425.
Accipiter astur, 422.
Accipiter besra, 425.
Accipiter cirrus, 419.
Accipiter dukhunensis, 423.
Accipiter ferox, 420.
Accipiter fringillaroides, 423.
Accipiter gularis gularis, 425.
Accipiter gularis nisoides, 425.
Accipiter gularis stvensoni, 425.
Accipiter hypoleucus, 410.
Accipiter macrourus, 417.
Accipiter melanoschistus, 425.
Accipiter nisoides, 425.
Accipiter nisus, 424.
Accipiter nisus lodygini, 425.
Accipiter nisus melanoschistus, 425.
Accipiter nisus nisosimilis, 425.
Accipiter scutarius, 423.
Accipiter stvensoni, 425.
Accipiter subtypicus, 425.
Accipiter virgatus, 425.
Accipiter virgatus affinis, 425.
Accipiter virgatus besra, 425.
Acentotus, 337.
Aceros, 358.
Aceros leucostigma, 358.
Aceros nipalensis, 358.
Acerus, 358.
Acis, 153.
Acmonorhynchus, 293.
Acmonorhynchus vincens, 293.
Acnemis, 384.
Acomus, 452.
Acredula bonvaloti, 17.
Acridiornis, 170.
Acridiornis straminea, 171.
Acridotheres, 215.
Acridotheres ginginianus, 216.
Acridotheres grandis, 217.
Acridotheres leucocephalus, 215.
Acridotheres melanosternus, 216.
Acridotheres siamensis, 217.
Acridotheres torquatus, 216.
Acridotheres tristis melanosternus, 216.
Acridotheres tristis tristis, 216, 650.
Aeritilla, 83.
Aerocephala bistrigiceps, 169, 639.
Aerocephalus, 167.
Aerocephalus agricola, 169, 638, 639.
Aerocephalus agricola haringtoni, 169.
Aerocephalus arundinaceus, 168.
Aerocephalus arundinaceus orientalis, 169.
Aerocephalus concinens concinens, 169, 639.
Aerocephalus concinens haringtoni, 169, 638, 639.
Aerocephalus concinens hokkai, 638.
Aerocephalus concinens stvensi, 170.
Aerocephalus dumetorum, 169, 639.
Aerocephalus inexpectatus, 169.
Aerocephalus macrorhynchus, 170.

- Æthopyga nipalensis horsfieldii*, 286.
Æthopyga nipalensis nipalensis, 286.
Æthopyga nipalensis victorise, 286.
Æthopyga sanguinipecta sanguinipecta, 285.
Æthopyga saturata saturata, 285.
Æthopyga seheriae viridicauda, 284.
Æthopyga siparaja, 283.
Æthopyga siparaja cara, 283.
Æthopyga siparaja heliotis, 283.
Æthopyga siparaja mussooriensis, 284.
Æthopyga siparaja nicobarica, 284.
Æthopyga siparaja seheriae, 284.
Æthopyga siparaja vigorsii, 284.
Æthopyga siparaja viridicauda, 284.
Æthopyga victorise, 286.
Æthopyga waldeni, 285.
Aëthorhynchus, 69.
Aëthorhynchus lafresnayei, 70, 610.
Aëthorhynchus lafresnayei innotata, 70, 610.
Æthostoma, 51.
Æthostoma rostratum, 51, 604.
Æthostoma rostratum witmeri, 604.
Afrægialis, 513.
Afroxyechus, 513.
Aganaphron, 507.
Agriospiza, 236.
Agrobates, 167.
Agrobates brunnescens, 168.
Agrobates galactotes, 167.
Agrobates galactotes familiaris, 167.
Agrodroma, 264.
Agrodroma campestris minor, 268.
Agrodroma godlewskii, 267.
Agropsar, 213.
Agropsar sturninus, 213.
Aia, 573.
Aibryas, 382.
Aithya ruficeps, 585.
Aix, 573.
Aix galericulata, 573.
Aix galericulata brunnescens, 573.
Alemon, 269.
Alemon alaudipes, 270.
Alemon alaudipes doriae, 270.
Alauda, 272.
Alauda adamsi, 275.
Alauda agrestis, 264.
Alauda alpestris, 271.
Alauda arenaria, 274.
Alauda arvensis, 272.
Alauda arvensis cinerascens, 272, 662.
Alauda arvensis herberti, 273.
Alauda arvensis inopinata, 272.
Alauda arvensis japonica, 273.
Alauda arvensis lahmorum, 273, 663.
Alauda australis, 273.
Alauda bimaculata, 272.
Alauda brachydactyla, 274.
Alauda calandrella, 274.
Alauda chendoola, 278.
Alauda cinerascens, 272.
Alauda cinerea, 272.
Alauda colivox, 273.
Alauda coromandeliana, 277.
Alauda cristata, 278.
Alauda deserti, 279.
Alauda deva, 278.
Alauda dukhunensis, 275.
Alauda dulcivox, 272, 662.
Alauda fringillaria, 274.
Alauda gangetica, 273.
Alauda gingica, 280.
Alauda gracilis, 273.
Alauda grisea, 280.
Alauda gulgula australis, 273.
Alauda gulgula colivox, 273.
Alauda gulgula gulgula, 273.
Alauda gulgula herberti, 273.
Alauda gulgula inconspicua, 274.
Alauda gulgula lahmorum, 273, 663.
Alauda guttata, 273, 662.
Alauda inconspicua, 274.
Alauda inopinata, 272.
Alauda japonica, 273.
Alauda leautungensis, 278.
Alauda leiopus, 273.
Alauda leiopus orientalis, 273.
Alauda longipennis, 275.
Alauda macroptera, 274.
Alauda malabarica, 279.
Alauda minor, 264.
Alauda mosellana, 267.
Alauda paludosa, 267.
Alauda peguensis, 273.
Alauda penicillata, 270.
Alauda plumata, 264.
Alauda pratensis, 661.
Alauda raytal, 275.
Alauda rufescens, 276.
Alauda spinoletta, 269.
Alauda triborhyncha, 273.
Alauda turdina, 264.

- Alseonax ruficaudus*, 138.
Alsocomus, 437.
Alsocomus puniceus, 437.
Aluco, 375, 379.
Amadina leucogastra, 222.
Amadina montanus, 222.
Amadina pectoralis, 222.
Amandava, 224.
Amandava amandava, 224, 652.
Amandava flaviventris, 224.
Amandava punctata, 224.
Amauornis, 478.
Amauornis akool, 480.
Amauornis bicolor, 480.
Amauornis fuscus bakeri, 479.
Amauornis fuscus erythrothorax, 479.
Amauornis fuscus fuscus, 479.
Amauornis fuscus zeylonicus, 479.
Amauornis insularis, 479.
Amauornis phœnicurus chinensis, 479.
Amauornis phœnicurus insularis, 479.
Amauornis phœnicurus phœnicurus, 479.
Amblycorax, 1.
Amelous, 471.
Ammomanes, 279, 664.
Ammomanes cinctura zarudnyi, 279.
Ammomanes deserti, 279.
Ammomanes deserti phœnicuroides, 279.
Ammomanes heterura, 279.
Ammomanes phœnicura phœnicura, 279.
Ammomanes phœnicura zarudnyi, 279.
Ammomanoides, 279.
Ammoperdix, 466.
Ammoperdix bonhami bucharensis, 467.
Ammoperdix griseogularis griseogularis, 467.
Amnicola, 174.
Amoropelia, 438.
Ampeliceps, 214.
Ampeliceps coronatus, 214.
Ampelis garrulus, 252.
Ampelis murasinia, 160.
Anacrites, 19.
Anacarbo, 545.
Anadenus, 336.
Anaimos, 294, 668.
Anaimos ignicapillus, 294, 668.
Anaimos maculatus, 294, 668.
Anas, 578.
Anas acuta, 582.
Anas adunca, 578.
Anas aegyptiaca, 585.
Anas alaudica, 582.
Anas albicans, 574.
Anas angustirostris, 583.
Anas anser, 574.
Anas archiboschas, 578.
Anas arctica, 586.
Anas arcuata, 576.
Anas asitori, 573.
Anas baikal, 581.
Anas bicolor, 577.
Anas boschas, 578.
Anas boschas communis, 578.
Anas bulbul, 582.
Anas caryophyllacea, 572.
Anas casarca, 578.
Anas cinerea, 580.
Anas circea, 582.
Anas clangula, 587.
Anas clypeata, 583.
Anas cogolea, 580.
Anas colymbis, 586.
Anas cornuta, 577.
Anas coromandeliana, 573.
Anas crecca, 581.
Anas cristata, 586.
Anas cucullata, 581.
Anas cygnus, 570.
Anas darniatica, 577.
Anas diræa, 571.
Anas erythrocephala, 572, 585.
Anas erythropus, 574.
Anas falcaria, 579.
Anas falcata, 579.
Anas ferina, 585.
Anas ferruginea, 578, 585.
Anas formosa, 581.
Anas frænata, 586.
Anas fuligula, 586.
Anas (Fuligula) baeri, 586.
Anas (Fuligula) marmorata, 583.
Anas fulva, 577.
Anas galericulata, 573.
Anas girra, 573.
Anas glaucia major, 585.
Anas glaucion, 586, 587.
Anas glocitans, 581.
Anas hyemalis, 587.
Anas indica, 575.
Anas javana, 579.
Anas javanensis, 579.
Anas javanica, 576.
Anas kekuschka, 580.
Anas kogolea, 580.
Anas leucocephala, 588.
Anas leucopsis, 586.
Anas leucophthalmos, 585.
Anas leucotis, 586.

- Anthipes gularis*, 137.
Anthipes leucops, 629.
Anthipes monileger leucops, 137.
Anthipes monileger monileger, 137, 631.
Anthipes monileger submonileger, 137.
Anthipes olivaceus, 631.
Anthipes poliogenys, 629.
Anthipes poliogenys saturator, 138, 631.
Anthipes solitaria, 631.
Anthipes submonileger, 137.
Anthocinclia, 295.
Anthocinclia phayrei, 295.
Anthoscopus, 17.
Anthraccoceros, 356, 678.
Anthraccoceros coronatus, 678.
Anthraccoceros malabarica, 678.
Anthreptes, 288, 666.
Anthreptes flavigaster, 286.
Anthreptes frontalis, 289, 667.
Anthreptes hypogrammica, 667.
Anthreptes macularia, 289, 667.
Anthreptes malaccensis, 282, 665.
Anthreptes malaccensis malaccensis, 289.
Anthreptes modesta, 290.
Anthreptes nuchalis nuchalis, 289, 667.
Anthreptes rhodolæma, 289.
Anthreptes simplex, 289, 667.
Anthreptes simplex frontalis, 289, 667.
Anthreptes xanthochlora, 289, 667.
Anthropoides, 486.
Anthropoides virgo, 487.
Anthus, 264.
Anthus agilis, 264.
Anthus agrorum, 267.
Anthus arboreus, 264.
Anthus arboreus validus, 265.
Anthus blakistoni, 269.
Anthus brachycentrus, 267.
Anthus brevisrostris, 265.
Anthus campestris campestris, 267.
Anthus campestris griseus, 268.
Anthus campestris tenuirostris, 268.
Anthus ceciliæ, 268.
Anthus cervinus, 662.
Anthus cockburniæ, 266.
Anthus coutellii, 269, 662.
Anthus flavescens, 267.
Anthus foliorum, 264.
Anthus grandior, 267.
Anthus herbarum, 265.
Anthus hodgsoni berezowskii, 265.
Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni, 265.
Anthus hodgsoni yunnanensis, 265.
Anthus jerdoni, 266.
Anthus junceorum, 265.
Anthus lineiventris, 264.
Anthus longipes, 266.
Anthus luteigularis, 265.
Anthus macronyx, 266.
Anthus maculatus, 265.
Anthus maculatus yunnanensis, 265.
Anthus malayensis, 267.
Anthus maximus, 266.
Anthus microrhynchus, 265.
Anthus montanus, 266.
Anthus neglectus, 269.
Anthus nilghiriensis, 266.
Anthus orientalis, 269.
Anthus pratensis, 265, 661.
Anthus pratensis enigmaticus, 265, 661.
Anthus pratensis japonicus, 269.
Anthus pratensis nubicus, 268.
Anthus richardi godlewskii, 661.
Anthus richardi malayensis, 267.
Anthus richardi richardi, 266.
Anthus richardi rufulus, 267.
Anthus richardi thermophilus, 267, 661.
Anthus rosaceus, 268.
Anthus roseatus, 268.
Anthus rufescens, 266, 267.
Anthus rufogularis, 268, 662.
Anthus rufosuperciliaris, 268.
Anthus rufulus, 267.
Anthus rufus, 267.
Anthus saxorum, 265.
Anthus similis, 266.
Anthus sordidus, 266.
Anthus sordidus decaptus, 266.
Anthus sordidus jerdoni, 266.
Anthus sordidus similis, 266.
Anthus spinoletta, 269.
Anthus spinoletta blakistoni, 269.
Anthus spinoletta coutellii, 269, 662.
Anthus spinoletta japonicus, 269.
Anthus striolatus, 267.
Anthus subarquatus, 267.
Anthus trivialis haringtoni, 265.
Anthus trivialis hodgsoni, 265.
Anthus trivialis trivialis, 264.
Antigone, 486.
Antigone antigone antigone, 486.
Antigone antigone sharpii, 486.
Antrochelidon, 256.
Anura, 94.

- Ardea*, 559.
Ardea affinis, 563.
Ardea alba, 562.
Ardea antigone, 486.
Ardea argala, 558.
Ardea asha, 564.
Ardea atra, 556.
Ardea australasiae, 566.
Ardea bilineata, 568.
Ardea botaurus, 568.
Ardea bubulcus, 563.
Ardea caboja, 563.
Ardea chrysopelargus, 556.
Ardea ciconia, 556.
Ardea cinerea cinerea, 560.
Ardea cinerea jouyi, 560.
Ardea cinerea rectirostris, 560.
Ardea cinnamomea, 567.
Ardea coromandeliana, 559.
Ardea coromandelica, 563.
Ardea coromandelensis, 563.
Ardea dubia, 558.
Ardea egrettoides, 562.
Ardea episcopus, 557.
Ardea ferruginea, 565.
Ardea flavicollis, 568.
Ardea flavirostris, 563.
Ardea fusca, 561.
Ardea garzetta, 562.
Ardea garzetta major, 562.
Ardea gigantea, 486, 558.
Ardea gigantodes, 561.
Ardea goliath, 561.
Ardea goliath, 561.
Ardea grayii, 564.
Ardea grisea, 565.
Ardea grus, 485.
Ardea gularis, 564.
Ardea (Herodias) procerula, 563.
Ardea ibis, 563.
Ardea imperialis, 561.
Ardea indica, 557.
Ardea insignis, 561.
Ardea javanica, 565.
Ardea kwaka, 565.
Ardea lepida, 567.
Ardea leucocephala, 5
Ardea leucophæa, 560.
Ardea leucoptera grayii, 564.
Ardea longicollis, 562.
Ardea lucida, 563.
Ardea maculata, 565.
Ardea melalophus, 566.
Ardea melanolopha, 566.
Ardea melanophis, 567.
Ardea melanoptus, 562.
Ardea minuta, 567.
Ardea modesta, 562.
Ardea nebulosa, 567.
Ardea nigra, 556, 568.
Ardea nigrirostris, 562.
Ardea nivea, 562.
Ardea nobilis, 561.
Ardea novieholandiae, 566.
Ardea nycticorax, 565.
Ardea orientalis, 562.
Ardea oscitans, 559.
Ardea picata, 568.
Ardea pondiceriana, 559.
Ardea pulchra, 567.
Ardea purpurea, 560.
Ardea purpurea manillensis, 560.
Ardea putea, 562.
Ardea rectirostris, 560.
Ardea robusta, 561.
Ardea sacra, 564.
Ardea sinensis, 567.
Ardea stellaris, 568.
Ardea striata, 565.
Ardea sumatrana sumatrana, 560, 561.
Ardea tarayensis, 560.
Ardea timoriensis, 562.
Ardea torra, 562.
Ardea typhon, 560.
Ardea umbellata, 557.
Ardea virgo, 487.
Ardea xanthodactyla, 552.
Ardenna, 551.
Ardeola, 564, 567.
Ardeola bacchus, 564.
Ardeola grayii, 564.
Ardeola leucoptera, 564.
Ardeola prasinocelis, 564.
Ardeomega, 560.
Ardetta, 567.
Ardetta minuta brachypus, 567.
Ardetta minuta robusta, 567.
Arenaria, 508, 532.
Arenaria grisea, 532.
Arenaria interpres interpres, 509.
Arenaria leucophæa carteri, 533.
Arenaria vulgaris, 532.
Arcturnix, 472.
Arcturnix blakistoni, 473.
Argala, 557.
Argala immigratoria, 558.
Argala migratoria, 558.
Argus, 447.
Argus giganteus, 447.
Argus pavoninus, 447.
Argusa, 447.
Argusianus, 447.
Argusianus argus, 447.
Argya, 37.
Argya caudata caudata 37.
Argya caudata eclipses, 37, 601.
Argya caudata huttoni, 38.
Argya carlei, 37, 601.
Argya gularis, 38.

- Bambusicola*, 459.
Bambusicola fytchii fytchii, 459.
Bambusicola fytchii hopkinsoni, 459.
Bambusicola hopkinsoni, 459.
 Baruffius, 205.
 Basiliscus, 202.
Bathyrhynchus, 19.
Bathyrhynchus brevirostris, 19.
Batrachostomus, 374.
Batrachostomus affinis, 374.
Batrachostomus castaneus, 374.
Batrachostomus javensis, 374.
Batrachostomus javensis hodgsoni, 374.
Batrachostomus moniliger, 374.
Batrachostomus punctatus, 374.
 Baza, 427.
Baza ceylonensis, 427.
Baza incognita, 427.
Baza jerdoni ceylonensis, 427.
Baza jerdoni jerdoni, 427.
Baza leuphotes burmana, 427.
Baza leuphotes leuphotes, 427.
Baza syania, 427.
 Belocercus, 339.
 Berenicornis, 359.
Bericornis comatus, 359.
 Bernicla, 576.
 Bhringa, 165.
Bhringa remifer, 165.
Bhringa remifer tectirostris, 165.
Bhringa tectirostris, 165.
 Bibia, 486.
 Blagrus, 412.
 Blanfordius, 198.
Blanfordius striatulus, 199.
 Blasipus, 496.
 Blepharomerops, 345.
Blythipicus, 311.
Blythipicus pyrrhotis pyrrhotis, 311.
Blythipicus rubiginosus, 311.
 Blythoscopus, 183.
 Bombycilla, 252.
Bombycilla australasiae, 252.
Bombycilla bohemica, 252.
Brachylophus, 300.
Brachylophus chlorolophus chlorolophoides, 303.
Brachylophus hemipodius, 314.
Brachylophus mentalis, 303.
Brachylophus seriocollis, 303.
Brachylophus xanthopygeus, 301, 669.
Brachyotus, 377.
Brachyotus gmelini, 378.
Brachyotus palustris crassirostris, 378.
Brachyotus palustris major, 378.
Brachyotus palustris medius, 378.
Brachyotus palustris melanopsis, 378.
Brachyotus palustris minor, 378.
Brachypodius, 88.
Brachypodius atriceps major, 88, 617.
Brachypodius cinereoventris, 88.
Brachypodius criniger, 75.
Brachypodius poiocephalus, 88.
Brachypodius tristis, 82.
Brachyptera bicolor, 51.
Brachypternopicus, 315.
Brachypternus, 314.
Brachypternus benghalensis benghalensis, 314.
Brachypternus benghalensis ceylonus, 314.
Brachypternus benghalensis dilutus, 314.
Brachypternus benghalensis erithronotus, 315.
Brachypternus benghalensis puncticollis, 314.
Brachypternus dilutus, 314.
Brachypternus igniceps, 314.
Brachypternus intermedius, 314.
Brachypternus striklandi, 317.
Bombycilla brachyrhynchus, 252.
Bombycilla garrula, 252.
Bombyciphora, 252.
Bombyciphora poliocœlia, 252.
Bombycistoma, 374.
Bombycivoca, 252.
Bombycivora, 252.
 Boschas, 578.
 Boscis, 210.
Boscis rosano, 210.
Bostrycholophus, 78.
Botaurus, 568, 700.
Botaurus arundinaceus, 568.
Botaurus assimilis, 567.
Botaurus lacustris, 568.
Botaurus melanotos, 567.
Botaurus pusillus, 567.
Botaurus stellaris, 568.
Botaurus stellaris major, 568.
Botaurus tayarensis, 568.
Brachypteryx, 96, 619.
Brachypteryx acutirostris, 54.
Brachypteryx atriceps, 56.
Brachypteryx aurifrons, 97.
Brachypteryx hyperythra, 97.
Brachypteryx major albiventris, 96.
Brachypteryx major major, 96.
Brachypteryx nigrocapitata, 48.
Brachypteryx nipalensis, 98.

- Bucolus*, 214.
Budyanthus, 263.
Budyanthus torquatus, 264.
Budytes, 259.
Budytes anthoides, 262.
Budytes aralensis, 263.
Budytes beema, 262.
Budytes brevicaudatus, 262.
Budytes citreola var. *melanota*, 263.
Budytes citreoloides, 263.
Budytes dubius, 262.
Budytes fulviventis, 262.
Budytes leucocephala, 262, 660.
Budytes melanocephala, 262.
Budytes melanocervix, 263.
Budytes melanogriseus, 263.
Budytes melanotis, 262.
Budytes neglectus, 259.
Budytes novæguineæ, 261.
Budytes schisticeps, 262.
Budytes taivanus, 262.
Bulaca, 379.
Bulaca monticola, 379.
Bupernis, 411.
Buphus, 564.
Buphus bacchus, 564.
Buphus pseudoralloides, 564.
Burhinus, 489.
Burhinus œdienemus, 490.
Burhinus œdienemus astutus, 490.
Burhinus œdienemus indicus, 490.
Burnesia, 200.
Burnesia lepida, 200.
Burtonia, 235.
Buscarla, 246.
Butaëtes lessoni, 407.
Butaëtes, 406, 420.
Butalis, 129.
Butalis muttui, 139.
Butalis rufescens, 130.
Butalis terricolor, 138.
Butaquila, 420.
Butaquila leucocephala, 421.
Butastur, 411.
Butastur indicus, 412.
Butastur liventer, 412.
Butastur teesa, 412, 686.
Buteaëtos, 420.
Buteo, 420, 687.
Buteo aquilinus, 421.
Buteo burmanicus, 421.
Buteo (Butastur) fasciatus, 412.
Buteo buteo burmanicus, 421.
Buteo canescens, 420.
Buteo eximius, 420.
Buteo ferox raddei, 421.
Buteo ferox var. *obscura*, 420.
Buteo fuliginosus, 421.
Buteo hemilasius, 421.
Buteo leucocephalus, 421.
Buteo leucurus, 420.
Buteo longipes, 420.
Buteo melanotus, 410.
Buteo nigricans, 421.
Buteo pygmeus, 412.
Buteo pyrrhogenys, 412.
Buteo rufinus rufinus, 420.
Buteo vulpinus, 421.
Buteo pernis, 411.
Butio, 566.
Butor, 568.
Butorides, 564.
Butorides striatus, 565.
Butorides striatus javanicus, 565.
Butorides striatus spodiogaster, 563, 696.
Butreron, 430.
Butreron capellei, 431.
Byas, 382.
Bythonesia, 588.
Cabanisia, 150.
Caccabis, 466.
Caccabis bonhami, 467.
Caccabis kakelik koroviakovi, 466.
Cacangelus, 332.
Cacomantis, 330.
Cacomantis merulinus, 330.
Cacomantis merulinus passerinus, 330.
Cacomantis merulinus querulus, 330.
Cacomantis querulus, 330.
Cæsarornis, 481.
Calamanthella, 175.
Calamodus, 167.
Calamodyta, 167.
Calamodyta dorie, 170.
Calamodyta meridionalis, 168.
Calamoherpe, 167.
Calamoherpe concinens, 169.
Calamoherpe macrorhynchus, 170.
Calamornis, 19.
Calandra, 271.
Calandrella, 274.
Calandrella acutirostris acutirostris, 275.
Calandrella acutirostris tibetana, 275.
Calandrella brachydactyla albicollis, 274.
Calandrella brachydactyla bifasciata, 274.
Calandrella brachydactyla brachydactyla, 274.

- Caprimulgus gangeticus*, 372.
Caprimulgus gymnopus, 373.
Caprimulgus indicus indicus, 372.
Caprimulgus indicus jotaka, 372.
Caprimulgus indicus kelaarti, 373.
Caprimulgus innominatus, 372.
Caprimulgus innotatus, 372.
Caprimulgus kelaarti, 373.
Caprimulgus macrourus, 371.
Caprimulgus macrourus albotatus, 372.
Caprimulgus macrourus ambiguus, 371.
Caprimulgus macrourus andamanicus, 372.
Caprimulgus macrourus atripennis, 371.
Caprimulgus macrourus bimaculatus, 371.
Caprimulgus macrourus hodgsoni, 372, 681.
Caprimulgus mahrattensis, 373.
Caprimulgus melanopogon, 372.
Caprimulgus monticolus monticolus, 373.
Caprimulgus nipalensis, 372, 681.
Caprimulgus pallidus, 371.
Caprimulgus saturior, 372.
Caprimulgus spilocircus, 371.
Caprimulgus unwini, 371.
Carbo, 544.
Carbo albicollis, 546.
Carbo albiventer, 546.
Carbo javanicus, 546.
Carbo leucocephala, 546.
Carbo melanognathos, 546.
Carbo phalacrocorax var. continentalis, 546.
Carbo raptensis, 546.
Carbonarius, 545.
Carcineutes, 355, 678.
Carcineutes amabilis, 356.
Carduelis, 235.
Carduelis burtoni, 236.
Carduelis caniceps caniceps, 235.
Carduelis caniceps subulata, 235.
Carduelis carduelis, 235, 655.
Carduelis carduelis major, 235.
Carduelis major, 235.
Carduelis nipalensis, 234.
Carduelis paraponisi, 235.
Carduelis spinoides, 238.
Carduelis subcaniceps, 235.
Caricicola, 168.
Caridagrus, 355.
Caridagrus concretus, 355.
Carine, 387.
Carine brama fryi, 387.
Carites, 526.
Carpodacus, 231, 654.
Carpodacus crassirostris, 233.
Carpodacus davidianus, 230.
Carpodacus dubius, 229.
Carpodacus edwardsii, 231.
Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus, 231.
Carpodacus erythrinus kubanensis, 231, 653.
Carpodacus erythrinus roscatus, 231, 653.
Carpodacus femininus, 230.
Carpodacus grandis, 230.
Carpodacus mongolicus, 233.
Carpodacus ripponi, 231.
Carpodacus rubicilla, 232, 654.
Carpodacus rubicilla severtzovi, 233, 654.
Carpodacus rubicilloides lappersonei, 232, 654.
Carpodacus rubicilloides rubicilloides, 231, 654.
Carpodacus severtzovi, 233.
Carpodacus sophie, 230.
Carpodacus thura, 229.
Carpophaga, 336, 432.
Carpophaga cuprea, 432.
Carpophaga insularis, 433.
Carpophaga palumboides, 437.
Carpophaga pusilla, 433.
Carvânaca, 490.
Carvânaca grisea, 490.
Caryocatactes, 10.
Casarca, 578.
Casarca ferruginea, 578.
Casmerodius, 561.
Castanolimnas, 478.
Cataphonia, 160.
Cataractes, 396.
Catharacta cephus, 494.
Catharacta coprotheres, 494.
Cathartes capensis, 395.
Cathartes europæus, 395.
Catreus, 450, 689.
Catreus wallichii, 450.
Caturates, 495.
Caulodromas, 50.
Caulodromus gracei, 50.
Ceblepyris, 159.
Ceblepyris fimbriata, 157.
Ceblepyris isabellinus, 73.
Ceblepyris luctuosus, 156.
Ceblepyris lugubris, 157.
Ceblepyris striga, 158.
Cecilia, 353.
Cecropis, 256.
Cecropis arctivitta, 258.
Cecropis rusticoides, 237.

- Certhia polita*, 286.
Certhia purpurata, 286.
Certhia quadricolor, 288.
Certhia saccharina, 286.
Certhia siparaja, 283.
Certhia spilonota, 91.
Certhia stoliczkae, 90, 618.
Certhia taniura, 89.
Certhia trigonostigma, 291.
Certhia victoriae, 90.
Certhia yunnanensis, 89.
Certhia zeylanica, 288.
Certhilauda boysii, 278.
Certhilauda desertorum var. *cine-rea*, 270.
Certhilauda doriae, 270.
Certhiparus, 57, 73.
Ceryle, 348.
Ceryle guttolata, 349.
Ceryle leucomelanura, 349.
Ceryle lugubris, 349, 677.
Ceryle lugubris guttolata, 349.
Ceryle rudis, 349.
Ceryle rudis leucomelanura, 349.
Cettia, 197, 646.
Cettia albiventris, 197.
Cettia cetti, 197.
Cettia cetti cettioides, 197.
Cettia cetti semenovi, 197.
Cettia russula, 172.
Cettia scalenura, 197.
Cettia stoliczkae, 197.
Cettia ussuriensis, 198.
Ceyx, 351.
Ceyx microsoma, 351.
Ceyx tridactylus macrocerus, 352.
Ceyx tridactylus tridactylus, 351.
Chacura, 466.
Chacura pugnax, 466.
Chamorrhous, 107.
Chaetopus, 467.
Chaetornis, 178.
Chaetornis locustelloides, 640.
Chaetornis striatus, 179, 640.
Chaetura cochinchinensis, 367.
Chaetura indica, 367.
Chaetura nudipes, 367.
Chaimarrornis, 107, 621.
Chaimarrornis leucocephalus, 107.
Chaitaris, 140.
Chaitaris fulgiventis, 141.
Chaitaris grandis, 140.
Chalcites, 331.
Chalcites maculatus maculatus, 331.
Chalcites xanthorhynchus xanthorhynchus, 331.
Chalcopteryx, 282.
Chalcopteryx singalensis lepida, 282, 665.
Chalcopteryx singalensis rubinigenis, 282, 665.
Chalcopteryx singalensis singalensis, 282.
Chalcophaps, 434, 688.
Chalcophaps indica indica, 434.
Chalcophaps indica robinsoni, 434.
Chalcophaps, 455.
Chalcostetha, 283.
Chalcostetha calcostetha, 283, 666.
Chalcostetha insperata, 283.
Chalcurus, 447.
Chaptalia, 163.
Chaptalia aenea aenea, 163.
Chaptalia aenea malayensis, 164, 638.
Chaptalia malayensis, 164.
Chaptalia muscipetoides, 164.
Charadrius, 512.
Charadrius albifrons, 511.
Charadrius alexandrinus, 511.
Charadrius alexandrinus scobohmi, 511.
Charadrius altifrons, 516.
Charadrius apricarius, 516.
Charadrius asiaticus, 510.
Charadrius atrifrons, 515.
Charadrius atrogularis, 519.
Charadrius auratus, 516.
Charadrius auratus longipes, 517.
Charadrius aureus, 516.
Charadrius bicolor, 518.
Charadrius bilobus, 519.
Charadrius calidris, 532.
Charadrius cantianus, 511.
Charadrius cantianus minutus, 511.
Charadrius cantianus verus, 511.
Charadrius caspius, 510.
Charadrius cinclus, 509.
Charadrius cirrhepedesmus, 515.
Charadrius columbinus, 515.
Charadrius columboides, 516.
Charadrius eoromandelicus, 491.
Charadrius coriira, 491.
Charadrius curonicus, 514.
Charadrius cursor, 491.
Charadrius damarensis, 510.
Charadrius dominicus, 516.
Charadrius dubius curonicus, 514.
Charadrius dubius dubius, 513.
Charadrius dubius jerdoni, 514, 695.
Charadrius duvaucelli, 518, 696.
Charadrius fluviatilis, 514.
Charadrius fulvus, 516.

- Chloropsis curvirostris*, 72.
Chloropsis cyanopogon, 72.
Chloropsis cyanopogon septrionalis, 72.
Chloropsis cyanopterus, 72.
Chloropsis hardwickii hardwickii, 72, 610.
Chloropsis icterocephala chlorocephala, 611.
Chloropsis icterocephalus, 72.
Chloropsis jerdoni, 72, 611.
Chloropsis mysticalis, 72.
Chloropsis sonnerati, 72, 611.
Chloropsis sonnerati zosterops, 72, 611.
Chloropsis viridis zosterops, 611.
Chloropsis zosterops, 72, 611.
 Choriotis, 488.
 Choriotis nigriceps, 488.
 Chotorea, 324.
Chotorea mystacophanes, 324, 675.
Chotorea nebulosa, 324.
 Chourtka, 470.
Chroicocephala ridibundus lavroni, 497.
Chroicocephalus, 495.
Chroicocephalus tibetanus, 497.
Chrysaëtus, 404.
Chrysauchena, 443.
Chrysococeyx hodgsoni, 331.
Chrysococeyx limborgi, 331.
Chrysococeyx schonburgi, 331.
Chrysococeyx smaragdinus, 331.
Chrysocolaptes, 316.
Chrysocolaptes festivus, 316.
Chrysocolaptes guttaeristatus delesserti, 317.
Chrysocolaptes guttaeristatus guttaeristatus, 316.
Chrysocolaptes guttaeristatus stricklandi, 317.
Chrysocolaptes guttaeristatus sultaneus, 317.
Chrysolophus, 451.
Chrysolophus amherstiae, 451.
Chrysomitris, 238, 656.
Chrysomitris thibetana, 238, 656.
Chrysomma, 44, 602.
Chrysomma altirostre, 45.
Chrysomma altirostris altirostris, 45.
Chrysomma altirostris griseigularis, 45.
Chrysomma altirostris scindicus, 45.
Chrysomma sinensis hypoleuca, 45, 602.
Chrysomma sinensis nasalis, 45.
Chrysomma sinensis saturator, 45.
Chrysomma sinensis sinensis, 45.
Chrysonotus, 315.
Chrysonotus biddulphi, 315.
Chrysophlegma, 304.
Chrysophlegma flavinucha flavinucha, 304.
Chrysophlegma humii, 304.
Chrysophlegma mentalis, 304, 670.
Chrysophlegma mentalis humii, 304.
Chrysopterus, 300.
 Chubbia, 540.
 Cia, 245.
Cichloides, 114.
Cichlops, 264.
Cichlops monticolus, 266.
Cichlops ubiquitousus, 267.
Cichloselys, 118.
Ciconia, 555.
Ciconia alba, 556.
Ciconia alba asiatica, 556.
Ciconia alba major, 556.
Ciconia alba orientalis, 556.
Ciconia alba vulgaris, 556.
Ciconia albescens, 556.
Ciconia boyciana, 556.
Ciconia calva, 558.
Ciconia candida, 556.
Ciconia capillata, 558.
Ciconia ciconia boyciana, 556.
Ciconia ciconia ciconia, 556.
Ciconia cristata, 558.
Ciconia fusca, 556.
Ciconia gracilis, 556.
Ciconia javanica, 558.
Ciconia leucocephala biclavata, 557.
Ciconia leucomelas, 556.
Ciconia major, 556.
Ciconia marabou, 558.
Ciconia mycteriiarhyncha, 556.
Ciconia mycteriorhyncha, 556.
Ciconia nigra, 556.
Ciconia nigra vera, 556.
Ciconia nivea, 556.
Ciconia nudifrons, 558.
Ciconia pygmaea, 556.
Ciconia recurvirostra, 556.
Ciconia robusta, 556.
Ciconia xenorhynchus, 557.
 Cicurgus, 146.
 Cilathora, 52.
 Cinædium, 264.
 Cinathisna, 552.

- Cisticola erythrocephala*, 175.
Cisticola exilis, 175.
Cisticola exilis equicaudata, 175.
Cisticola exilis erythrocephala, 175.
Cisticola exilis tytleri, 175.
Cisticola juncidis, 175.
Cisticola juncidis cursitans, 176.
Cisticola juncidis omalura, 176.
Cisticola manipurensis, 176.
Cisticola melanocephala, 175.
Cisticola omalura, 176.
Cisticola ruficollis, 175.
Cisticola subhimalayana, 176.
Cisticola tytleri, 175.
Citrinella, 245.
Citta abdominalis, 296.
Cittocincla, 113.
Clamator, 332.
Clamator coromandus, 333.
Clamator jacobinus jacobinus, 332.
Clamator jacobinus taprobanus, 333.
Clanga, 404.
Clangula, 587.
Clangula chrysophthalmos, 587.
Clangula glaucion minor, 587.
Clangula glaucion tricolor, 587.
Clangula leucomelas, 587.
Clangula peregrina, 587.
Clangula vulgaris, 587.
Cleptes, 4.
Clivicola, 254.
Clivicola riparia ijima, 254.
Clorhynchus, 522.
Clorhynchus strophiatatus, 522.
Clupeilarus, 496.
Clypeata, 583.
Clypeata brachrhynchus, 583.
Clypeata macrorhynchus, 583.
Clypeata platyrhynchus, 583.
Clypeata pomarina, 583.
Coccothraustes, 224.
Coccothraustes aureus, 219.
Coccothraustes carnipes, 225.
Coccothraustes chrysocephala, 219.
Coccothraustes coccothraustes, 225.
Coccothraustes fortirostris, 226.
Coccothraustes humii humii, 225.
Coccothraustes icteroides, 225.
Coccothraustes melanoanthos, 226.
Coccytes, 332.
Coccyzura, 442.
Coccyzus chrysogaster, 337.
Coccyzus rubirostris, 334.
Cochoa, 126.
Cochoa purpurea, 126.
Cochoa rothschildi, 126.
Cochoa viridis, 126.
Cœlebs, 239.
Cœloteron, 435.
Colaris, 345.
Colleoptera, 363.
Collocalia, 368.
Collocalia affinis, 369.
Collocalia francaica francaica, 368.
Collocalia francaica germani, 369.
Collocalia francaica inexpectata, 369.
Collocalia fuciphaga, 368.
Collocalia fuciphaga brevirostris, 368.
Collocalia germani, 369.
Collocalia inexpectata, 369.
Collocalia innominata, 368.
Collocalia linchi, 369.
Collocalia linchi affinis, 369.
Collocalia linchi elachyptera, 369.
Collocalia maxima, 368.
Collocalia merguensis, 369.
Collocalia unicolor unicolor, 368.
Columba, 434.
Columba aenea, 433.
Columba affinis, 435.
Columba agricola, 439.
Columba albinotata, 439.
Columba amalie, 435.
Columba augusta, 434.
Columba badia, 432.
Columba bicolor, 433.
Columba cambayensis, 440.
Columba capellei, 431.
Columba capistrata, 432.
Columba chinensis, 439.
Columba cinnamomea, 429.
Columba cyanocephala, 434.
Columba curvirostra, 430.
Columba elphinstonii, 436.
Columba ferruginea, 429.
Columba ferrago, 439.
Columba fulvicollis, 429.
Columba gallus, 434.
Columba gelastis, 439.
Columba gouldi, 434.
Columba hodgsonii, 437.
Columba humilis, 441.
Columba indica, 434.
Columba intermedia, 435.
Columba leucomela, 436.
Columba leucomelena, 436.
Columba leuconota gradaria, 436.
Columba leuconota leuconota, 436.
Columba livia, 435.

- Coracias orientalis*, 345.
Coracias oriolus, 205.
Coracias puella, 204.
Coracias sumatranus, 298, 668.
Coracias vagabunda, 6.
Coracias xanthornus, 206.
Coracina, 158.
Coracinus, 158.
Coraphites, 279.
Coraphites albifrons, 280, 664.
Corapica, 6.
Corapica bengalensis, 6.
Corax, 1.
Corax concirostris, 1.
Corethrura, 478.
Cormoranus, 545.
Cornix, 2, 10.
Corone, 1.
Corone cinerea, 1.
Coronis, 159.
Corthylis, 202.
Corvus, 1.
Corvus benghalensis, 344.
Corvus brachyurus, 296.
Corvus caryocatactes, 10.
Corvus caudatus, 8.
Corvus collaris, 4.
Corvus corax, 2.
Corvus corax lawrencei, 2.
Corvus corax ruficollis, 2.
Corvus corax tibetanus, 2, 593.
Corvus cornix, 3.
Corvus cornix sharpei, 3.
Corvus corone, 2.
Corvus corone orientalis, 2, 593.
Corvus coronoides, 593.
Corvus coronoides andamanensis, 594.
Corvus coronoides culminatus, 593.
Corvus coronoides intermedius, 593.
Corvus coronoides levaillanti, 593.
Corvus erythrorhynchus, 5, 594.
Corvus frugilegus, 3.
Corvus frugilegus tschusii, 3.
Corvus galericulatus, 153.
Corvus graculus, 11.
Corvus impudicus, 3.
Corvus leucognathus, 1.
Corvus leucolophus, 27.
Corvus levaillanti andamanensis, 3, 593.
Corvus levaillanti culminatus, 3, 593.
Corvus levaillanti intermedius, 3, 593.
Corvus levaillanti levaillanti, 2, 3, 593.
Corvus levaillanti macrorhynchus, 594.
Corvus lientericus, 252.
Corvus macrorhynchus, 594.
Corvus monedula, 1.
Corvus monedula sømmerringii, 4.
Corvus moneduloides, 1, 4.
Corvus papuensis, 158.
Corvus paradisi, 142, 633.
Corvus pica, 4.
Corvus pseudocorone, 2.
Corvus rufus, 6.
Corvus speciosus, 6.
Corvus sinensis, 7.
Corvus splendens insolens, 4.
Corvus splendens maldevicus, 4.
Corvus splendens protegatus, 4.
Corvus splendens splendens, 3.
Corvus splendens zugmayeri, 4.
Corvus temia, 8, 595.
Corvus tenuirostris, 3.
Corvus umbrinus, 2.
Corvus varians, 8, 595.
Corvus varius, 8.
Corvus violaceus, 1.
Corydalla, 264.
Corydalla arenaria, 268.
Corydalla arvensis, 268.
Corydalla campestris hispanica, 268.
Corydalla campestris vulgaris, 268.
Corydalla gracilis, 267.
Corydalla robusta, 268.
Corydalla septentrionalis, 268.
Corydalla striata, 268.
Corydalla striolata, 267.
Corydalla thermophilus, 267, 661.
Corydalla vera, 268.
Corydalla vierthaleri, 268.
Corydon, 271, 298.
Corydon corydon corydon, 298, 668.
Corydon sumatranus sumatranus, 668.
Corydon temminckii, 298.
Corydonix maculatus, 338.
Corydonyx, 337.
Coryllus, 272, 278.
Coryllis, 343.
Coryllis beryllinus, 343.
Coryllis vernalis rubropygius, 343.
Coryllis vernalis vernalis, 343.
Corypha, 274.
Corypha baghaira, 275.
Coryphidea, 274.

- Crucirostra, 227.
 Crymophilus, 537.
 Crypsirhina altirostris, 7.
 Crypsirhina (Ternia) cucullata, 8.
 Crypsirhina varians, 595.
 Crypsirina, 8.
 Crypsirina cucullata, 8.
 Crypsirina temia, 8, 595.
 Cryptolopha, 139, 190.
 Cryptolopha auricapilla, 191.
 Cryptolopha burmanica, 191.
 Cryptolopha poiocephala, 139.
 Cryptolopha ripponi, 193.
 Cryptonix, 459.
 Cryptonyx ocellatus, 465.
 Cryptoplectron, 462.
 Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum
 blewitti, 463.
 Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum
 erythrorhynchum, 462.
 Cryptoplectron manipurensis in-
 glisi, 463.
 Cryptoplectron manipurensis
 manipurensis, 463, 691.
 Cryptorhina, 8.
 Ctenanas, 576.
 Ctenoglaux, 390.
 Cucco hayi, 322.
 Cuculus, 327.
 Cuculus bartletti, 328.
 Cuculus bengalensis, 338.
 Cuculus brevipennis, 330.
 Cuculus bubu, 328.
 Cuculus canorus canorus, 327,
 675.
 Cuculus canorus bakeri, 327.
 Cuculus canorus indicus, 327.
 Cuculus canorus johanseni, 327.
 Cuculus canorus telephonus, 327.
 Cuculus cantor, 328.
 Cuculus chlorophæus, 336.
 Cuculus collaris, 333.
 Cuculus coromandelicus, 333.
 Cuculus coromandus, 333.
 Cuculus cristatus, 335.
 Cuculus ejulans, 329.
 Cuculus fucatus, 328.
 Cuculus fugax, 329.
 Cuculus himalayanus bharovus,
 328.
 Cuculus honoratus, 333.
 Cuculus horsfieldi, 328.
 Cuculus indicus, 327, 333.
 Cuculus intermedius, 328.
 Cuculus jacobinus, 332.
 Cuculus lathamii, 329.
 Cuculus lugubris, 332.
 Cuculus malayanus, 331.
 Cuculus melanoleucos, 332.
 Cuculus merulinus, 330.
 Cuculus michieanus, 328.
 Cuculus micropterus micropterus,
 328.
 Cuculus niger, 333.
 Cuculus niger var. pyrommatum,
 330.
 Cuculus niseicolor, 329.
 Cuculus optatus, 328.
 Cuculus optatus belli, 328.
 Cuculus paradiseus, 166.
 Cuculus passerinus, 330.
 Cuculus peninsulae, 328.
 Cuculus poliocephalus polioce-
 phalus, 328.
 Cuculus pravata, 331.
 Cuculus pyrrocephalus, 336.
 Cuculus rufinus, 338.
 Cuculus saturatus, 328.
 Cuculus scolopaceus, 333.
 Cuculus sonneratii, 331.
 Cuculus sparverinus, 329.
 Cuculus sparverioides, 329.
 Cuculus strenuus, 329.
 Cuculus striatus, 328.
 Cuculus sumatranus, 335.
 Cuculus tamsuicus, 328.
 Cuculus telephonus, 327.
 Cuculus tenuirostris, 328, 329,
 330.
 Cuculus varius, 329.
 Cuculus venustus, 331.
 Cuculus xanthorhynchus, 331.
 Culicicapa, 139.
 Culicicapa ceylonensis antiox-
 centior, 139, 632.
 Culicicapa ceylonensis ceylon-
 ensis, 139.
 Culicicapa ceylonensis meridio-
 nalis, 140, 632.
 Culicicapa ceylonensis orientalis,
 139.
 Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior,
 140, 632.
 Culicipeta, 190.
 Culicipeta poliogenys, 191.
 Culicipeta schisticeps, 193.
 Culicipeta tephrocephala, 191.
 Cultrunguis, 380.
 Cultrunguis flavipes, 381.
 Cultrunguis nigripes, 381.
 Cuncuma, 412.
 Curruca, 180.
 Curruca affinis, 182.
 Curruca jerdoni, 182, 640.
 Curruca languida, 180.
 Curruca musica, 182.
 Curruca nana, 182.
 Curruca pallida, 180.

- Cypselus affinis*, 365.
Cypselus australis, 365.
Cypselus balassiensis, 366.
Cypselus comata, 370.
Cypselus concolor, 368.
Cypselus galilejensis, 365.
Cypselus giganteus, 367.
Cypselus infumatus, 361.
Cypselus leuconotus, 367.
Cypselus leuconyx, 365.
Cypselus melba microrhynchos, 364.
Cypselus minisculus, 366.
Cypselus murinus, 364.
Cypselus nipalensis, 365.
Cypselus pacificus cooki, 365.
Cypselus pallidus, 364.
Cypselus palmararum, 366.
Cypselus pekinensis, 364.
Cypselus subfureatus, 365.
Cypselus tectorum, 366.
Cypselus tinus, 366.
Cypselus vittatus, 365.
Cypsiurus, 366, 681.
Cypsiurus batassiensis batassiensis, 366.
Cypsiurus batassiensis infumatus, 366.
Cypsiurus batassiensis palmarum, 366.
Cyrstotomus, 286.
Cyrstotomus pectoralis blanfordi, 288.
Cysticola, 175.
- Dacelo concreta*, 355.
Dacelo coromandelie, 354.
Dacelo pulchella, 356.
Daetylostrix, 375.
Dædalion, 421.
Dafila, 581.
Dafila acuta, 582.
Dafila caudacuta, 582.
Dahila, 113.
Dahila docilis, 113.
Daption, 552.
Daption capense, 553.
Daption capense australis, 553.
Daseocharis, 200.
Dasyornis colluriceps, 179.
Dasyornis locustelloides, 179.
Dasyptilus, 590.
Daulias, 198.
Decurus, 198.
Delichon, 253.
Delichon nipalensis, 253, 658.
Delichon urbica cashmeriensis, 253, 658.
- Delichon urbica urbica*, 253.
Delichon urbica whiteleyi, 253.
Delopygia, 534.
Demiegretta, 563.
Demiegretta asha, 564.
Demiegretta concolor, 564.
Demiegretta sacra sacra, 564.
Dendrobiastes, 131.
Dendrochelidon, 369.
Dendrochelidon velatus, 370.
Dendrocitta, 6.
Dendrocitta bayleyi, 8.
Dendrocitta bazlei, 8.
Dendrocitta formose, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta formose assimilis, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta formose himalayensis, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta formose occidentalis, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta frontalis, 7.
Dendrocitta leucogastra, 7.
Dendrocitta sinensis himalayensis, 595.
Dendrocitta sinensis assimilis, 595.
Dendrocitta pallida, 595.
Dendrocitta rufa kinneari, 7.
Dendrocitta rufa pallida, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta rufa rufa, 6.
Dendrocitta rufa saturator, 7.
Dendrocitta rufa sclateri, 7.
Dendrocitta rufa vagabunda, 6.
Dendrocitta rufigaster, 6.
Dendrocitta sinensis, 7, 595.
Dendrocitta vagabunda saturator, 7.
Dendrocoptes, 306.
Dendrocopus, 306.
Dendrocopus analis longipennis, 309.
Dendrocopus ellioti, 316.
Dendrocopus pyriceps, 308.
Dendrocopus sordidus, 317.
Dendrocygna, 576.
Dendrocygna affinis, 573.
Dendrocygna africana, 577.
Dendrocygna arcuata b minor, 577.
Dendrocygna fulva, 577, 701.
Dendrocygna javanica, 576.
Dendrocygna major, 577.
Dendrofalco, 396.
Dendrodromus, 306.
Dendronanthus, 263.
Dendronanthus indicus, 264.
Dendronessa, 573, 576.
Dendrophaps, 437.

- Dicrurus macrocerus* thai, 161, 638.
Dicrurus minor, 161, 638.
Dicrurus nigrescens, 162.
Dicrurus niviventris, 161.
Dicrurus pyrrhops, 162.
Didymacis, 467.
Digenea, 131.
Digenea albifrons, 137.
Digenea cerviniventris, 132.
Digenea leucomelanura, 132.
Digenea leucops, 137.
Digenea tricolor, 132.
Dilara, 170.
Dimorpha, 130.
Dimorpha albogularis, 133.
Dimorpha auricularis, 141.
Dimorpha (*Siphia*) *monileger*, 137.
Dimorpha (*Siphia*) *rubrocyanea*, 132.
Dimorpha superciliaris, 132.
Dinopicus, 673.
Dinopium, 315, 673.
Dinopium javanensis, 315.
Dinopium javanensis intermedium, 315.
Dinopium javanensis rubropygialis, 315.
Dinopium shorii, 315.
Diphohalietus, 545.
Diplectron, 447.
Diplectropus, 447.
Diplocercus, 558.
Diplopteryx, 483.
Diplura, 558.
Dipluravis, 558.
Dipsaleon, 503.
Dissemuroides, 164.
Dissemuroides andamanensis andamanensis, 165.
Dissemuroides andamanensis dicruriformis, 165.
Dissemuroides dicruriformis, 165.
Dissemuropsis, 164.
Dissemurulus, 165.
Dissemurulus lophorinus, 165.
Dissemurus, 166.
Dissemurus ceylonensis, 167.
Dissemurus paradiseus ceylonensis, 167.
Dissemurus paradiseus grandis, 166.
Dissemurus paradiseus malabaricus, 166.
Dissemurus paradiseus neobariensis, 166.
Dissemurus paradiseus otiosus, 166.
Dissemurus paradiseus paradiseus, 166.
Dissemurus paradiseus rangoonensis, 166.
Dissoura, 557.
Dissoura episcopus episcopus, 557.
Dissoura neglecta, 557.
Ditelmatias, 540.
Dominicus, 496.
Donacias, 474.
Doreadothera, 397.
Dromas, 493.
Dromas ardeola, 493.
Dromocheledon, 492.
Dromocheledon natrophila, 492.
Dromocheleon chrysopygia, 103.
Drongo, 160.
Dryaltes, 320.
Drymocataphus, 46.
Drymocataphus assamensis, 48.
Drymocataphus cinnamomeus, 47.
Drymocataphus fulvus, 48.
Drymocataphus fuscocapillus, 47.
Drymocharis, 97.
Drymoeca blanfordi, 202.
Drymoeca insularis, 202.
Drymoeca brevicaudata, 195.
Drymoeca jerdoni, 202.
Drymoeca serica, 201.
Drymoeca valida, 201.
Drymoipus, 200.
Drymoipus insignis, 201, 646.
Drymoipus rufescens, 201, 647.
Drymoipus terricolor, 210.
Drymophila, 141, 632.
Drymophila pyrrhoptera, 141, 633.
Drymophila velata, 141, 632, 633.
Dryobates, 306.
Dryobates analis analis, 308, 671.
Dryobates analis andamanensis, 309.
Dryobates analis longipennis, 309.
Dryobates atratus, 308.
Dryobates auriceps, 671.
Dryobates brunnifrons, 308, 671.
Dryobates cabanisi cabanisi, 307.
Dryobates cabanisi stephensoni, 307.
Dryobates cabanisi stresemanni, 307.
Dryobates cathpharius cathpharius, 307, 670.
Dryobates cathpharius pernyi, 308.

- Emberiza albida*, 247.
Emberiza antiquorum, 249.
Emberiza arcuata, 247.
Emberiza aureola, 249.
Emberiza aurifrons, 238.
Emberiza badensis, 249.
Emberiza baghaira, 275.
Emberiza bonapartei, 247.
Emberiza bruniceps, 658.
Emberiza brunniceps, 250, 658.
Emberiza buehanani, 248, 657.
Emberiza calandra calandra, 251.
Emberiza caniceps, 248.
Emberiza cerrutii, 248.
Emberiza chloris, 249.
Emberiza chlorocephala, 249.
Emberiza cia, 248.
Emberiza cia godlewskii, 248.
Emberiza cia par, 248.
Emberiza cia stracheyi, 248.
Emberiza cia yunnanensis, 248.
Emberiza citrinella, 251.
Emberiza citrinella erythrogenys, 251.
Emberiza cristata, 252.
Emberiza cyanopsis, 223.
Emberiza delicata, 249.
Emberiza durazzi, 247.
Emberiza erythrogenys, 251.
Emberiza erythroptera, 252.
Emberiza esclavonica, 247.
Emberiza flavogularis, 249.
Emberiza fucata arcuata, 247.
Emberiza fucata fucata, 247.
Emberiza godlewskii, 248.
Emberiza granativora, 250.
Emberiza himalayensis, 247.
Emberiza hortulana, 249, 657.
Emberiza huttoni, 248, 249, 657.
Emberiza icterica, 250, 658.
Emberiza intercedens, 249.
Emberiza lathamii, 251.
Emberiza leucocephala, 247.
Emberiza melanocephala, 250.
Emberiza melanops, 250.
Emberiza miliaria, 251.
Emberiza moelbyensis, 249.
Emberiza mollesoni, 251.
Emberiza nipalensis, 252.
Emberiza oimops, 247.
Emberiza olivacea, 275.
Emberiza pinguescens, 249.
Emberiza pithyornis, 247.
Emberiza pusilla, 247, 657.
Emberiza quadricolor, 223.
Emberiza rutila, 250.
Emberiza schoeniclus, 246.
Emberiza schoeniclus pallidior, 246.
Emberiza schoeniclus pyrrhuloides, 247, 657.
Emberiza selysii, 249.
Emberiza shah, 249.
Emberiza simillima, 250.
Emberiza solitaria, 249.
Emberiza sordida, 247.
Emberiza sordida var. chlorocephala, 249.
Emberiza spodocephala, 249.
Emberiza spodocephala melanops, 250.
Emberiza stewarti, 248.
Emberiza stracheyi, 248.
Emberiza striolata striolata, 250.
Emberiza suberistata, 252.
Emberiza tunstalli, 249.
Emberiza yunnanensis, 248.
Emphania, 447.
Empharis, 559.
Enalius, 539.
Engallinago, 540.
Enicurus, 103, 621.
Enicurus coronatus, 103.
Enicurus frontalis, 104.
Enicurus fuliginosus, 103.
Enicurus guttatus, 103.
Enicurus guttatus bacatus, 103.
Enicurus heterarus, 104.
Enicurus immaculatus, 104.
Enicurus leschenaulti, 104.
Enicurus leschenaulti indicus, 104.
Enicurus leschenaulti sinensis, 104, 621.
Enicurus maculatus guttatus, 103.
Enicurus maculatus maculatus, 103, 621.
Enicurus nigrifrons, 104.
Enicurus ruficapillus, 104.
Enicurus schistaceus, 103.
Enicurus scouleri, 104.
Enicurus sinensis, 104.
Enneoctonus, 145.
Enneoctonus crassirostris, 150.
Enneoctonus niloticus, 149.
Enneoctonus schwaneri, 149.
Entomobia, 353.
Entomolestes, 163.
Entomophila, 352.
Entomothera, 353, 354.
Eatomothera coromanda coromanda, 354.
Entomothera coromanda mizorhina, 354.
Eopodoces, 11.
Ephialtes, 384.

- Euplectes albirostris*, 219.
Euplectes philippensis, 218.
Euplectes striatus, 219.
Euplocamus, 452.
Euplocamus andersoni, 454.
Euplocamus diardi, 452.
Euplocamus melanotus, 453.
Euplocamus, 452.
Eupoda, 510, 695.
Eupodella, 510, 695.
Eupodella asiatica, 510, 695.
Eupodella vereda, 510, 695.
Euptilosus, 82, 615.
Euptilosus eutilotus, 82.
Eurhinospiza, 243.
Eurycercus, 177.
Eurycercus burnesii, 177.
Eurycercus cinerascens, 177.
Eurylæmus cucullatus, 298.
Eurylæmus rafflesii, 298.
Eurylaimus, 297.
Eurylaimus corydon, 298, 668.
Eurylaimus dalhousie, 299.
Eurylaimus horsfieldi, 297.
Eurylaimus javanicus javanicus, 297.
Eurylaimus lemniscatus, 298.
Eurylaimus lunatus, 299.
Eurylaimus ochromalus, 298.
Eurylaimus psittacinus, 299.
Eurynorhynchus, 533.
Eurynorhynchus griseus, 533.
Eurynorhynchus orientalis, 533.
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus, 533.
Eurypterus, 517.
Eurystomus, 345.
Eurystomus calonyx, 345.
Eurystomus fuscicapillus, 345.
Eurystomus letior, 345.
Eurystomus orientalis gigas, 345.
Eurystomus orientalis orientalis, 345.
Euryzona, 478.
Euryzona canningi, 478.
Euspiza atricapilla, 250.
Euspiza brachyrhynchus, 250.
Euspiza dolichonia, 249.
Euspiza flavocollaris, 249.
Euspiza lathamii, 252.
Euspiza macrorhynchus, 250.
Euspiza melanocephala, 250.
Eustrinx, 375.
Eutolmaëtus, 406.
Excalfactoria, 460.
Excalfactoria chinensis chinensis, 460.
Excalfactoria chinensis trinkutensis, 460.
Excalfactoria trinkutensis, 460.
Falcinellus, 533, 537, 554.
Falcinellus bengalensis, 555.
Falcinellus cursorius, 535.
Falcinellus cuvieri, 536.
Falcinellus erythrorhynchus, 555.
Falcistrostra, 522.
Falcistrostra kaufmanni, 522.
Falcistrostra longipes, 522.
Faleo, 396, 683.
Faleo æruginosus, 419.
Faleo albescens, 422.
Faleo albicans, 402.
Faleo albicaudus, 412.
Faleo albicilla, 412.
Faleo albidus, 410, 686.
Faleo aldrovandrii, 399.
Faleo apivorus, 426.
Faleo arboreus, 399.
Faleo archittinnunculus, 403.
Faleo arundinaceus, 419.
Faleo astracanus, 420.
Faleo atriceps, 398.
Faleo babylonicus, 398.
Faleo badius, 402, 422.
Faleo barbatus, 395.
Faleo barletta, 399.
Faleo blagrus, 413.
Faleo bonelli, 406.
Faleo brownii, 422.
Faleo brunneus, 402.
Faleo buteo japonicus, 421.
Faleo cærulescens, 401.
Faleo calidus, 397.
Faleo caligatus, 408.
Faleo ceylanensis, 408.
Faleo cheela, 410, 686.
Faleo cherrug cherrug, 398, 684.
Faleo cherrug hendersoni, 398, 684.
Faleo chicquera chicquera, 400.
Faleo chrysaëtus, 404.
Faleo cineraceus, 418.
Faleo (Circus) dalmatinus, 418.
Faleo cirrhatus, 408, 685.
Faleo clamosus, 417.
Faleo columbarius, 400.
Faleo columbarius christiani-ludovici, 400.
Faleo columbarius insignis, 400.
Faleo cristatellus, 408, 427.
Faleo cuculoides, 423.
Faleo cyaneus, 418.
Faleo cyanopus, 398.
Faleo dendrofalco, 399.
Faleo dimidiatus, 413.
Faleo dubius, 422.
Faleo dussumieri, 423.
Faleo fasciatus, 400, 402.

- Fraucolinus pintadeanus phayrei*, 468.
Fraucolinus pondicerianus interpositus, 469.
Fraucolinus pondicerianus meranensis, 469.
Fraucolinus pondicerianus pondicerianus, 469.
Franklinia, 176.
Franklinia buchapani, 177.
Franklinia cinereocapilla, 177, 640.
Franklinia gracilis, 176.
Franklinia rufescens austeni, 176, 639.
Franklinia rufescens rufescens, 176.
Fregata, 549.
Fregata andrewsi, 550, 698.
Fregata ariel, 550.
Fregata ariel iredalei, 550.
Fregata minor, 550.
Fregata minor aldabrensis, 550.
Fregatta, 551.
Fregatta tropica, 551.
Fregatta tropica melanogaster, 551.
Fregettornis, 551.
Fregilus, 10.
Fregilus graculus var. orientalis, 11.
Fregilus himalayanus, 11.
Fregilus splendidus, 11.
Fringalanda, 244, 657.
Fringalanda nemoricola, 245.
Fringilauda, 244, 657.
Fringilauda brandti brandti, 245.
Fringilauda brandti hematopygia, 245.
Fringilauda nemoricola altaica, 245.
Fringilauda nemoricola nemoricola, 245.
Fringilla, 239.
Fringilla agilis, 294, 668.
Fringilla alpestris, 239.
Fringilla altaica, 245.
Fringilla amandava, 224, 652.
Fringilla campestris, 241.
Fringilla carduelis, 235, 655.
Fringilla cœlebs cœlebs, 239.
Fringilla cœlebs septentrionalis, 239.
Fringilla cœlebs tristis, 239.
Fringilla crocea, 250.
Fringilla cruciger, 280.
Fringilla domestica, 240.
Fringilla erythrophrys, 236.
Fringilla flavicollis, 240.
Fringilla flavirostris, 237.
Fringilla formosa, 224.
Fringilla fringillacea, 240.
Fringilla githaginea, 233.
Fringilla hispaniolensis, 241.
Fringilla hortensis, 239.
Fringilla incerta, 231.
Fringilla janjohari, 249.
Fringilla jugularis, 240.
Fringilla leuconota, 221.
Fringilla linaria, 655.
Fringilla longipennis, 245.
Fringilla lulensis, 239.
Fringilla major borealis, 239.
Fringilla manya, 219.
Fringilla melanictera, 251.
Fringilla minor, 239.
Fringilla montana, 241.
Fringilla montifringilla, 239.
Fringilla montifringilla alticeps, 239.
Fringilla multicolor, 70, 610.
Fringilla nivalis, 243.
Fringilla nobilis, 239.
Fringilla obsoleta, 233.
Fringilla orientalis, 235.
Fringilla parvirostris, 238.
Fringilla petronia, 243.
Fringilla projer, 251.
Fringilla punicea, 224.
Fringilla rhodoptera, 234.
Fringilla rodochroa, 230.
Fringilla rodopepla, 230.
Fringilla rubifrons, 238.
Fringilla rutilans, 242.
Fringilla rutilans cinnamomeus, 242.
Fringilla sanguinea, 234.
Fringilla schoeniclus, 246.
Fringilla septentrionalis, 239.
Fringilla sphenura, 223.
Fringilla sphenura, 223.
Fringilla spinus, 656.
Fringilla subulata, 235.
Fringilla sylvestris, 239.
Fringilla xanthocollis, 240.
Fringillarius, 424.
Fringillauda, 244.
Fringilliparus, 73.
Fringilloides, 246.
Frugilegus, 1.
Fruticola, 98.
Fulica, 481.
Fulica asthiops, 482.
Fulica albiventris, 482.
Fulica atra atra, 482.
Fulica atra communis, 482.
Fulica atra maculatipennis, 482.
Fulica atra megapus, 482.
Fulica atrata, 482.

- Gallus bankiva murghi*, 449.
Gallus bankiva robinsoni, 449.
Gallus ferrugineus murghi, 449.
Gallus gallus robinsoni, 449.
Gallus lafayetti, 449.
Gallus lineatus, 449.
Gallus pugnax, 449.
Gallus sonneratii, 449.
Gallus stanleyi, 449.
Gambetta, 524, 527.
Gampsorhynchus, 44, 611.
Gampsorhynchus rufulus rufulus, 44.
Gampsorhynchus rufulus torquatus, 44.
Gampsorhynchus torquatus, 44.
Garrulax, 27.
Garrulax abeillei, 32.
Garrulax affinis, 32.
Garrulax albogularis albogularis, 29.
Garrulax albogularis whistleri, 29.
Garrulax albosuperciliaris, 27.
Garrulax belangeri, 27.
Garrulax cinereifrons, 37.
Garrulax delesserti, 28.
Garrulax felicia, 64.
Garrulax galbanus, 27.
Garrulax gularis, 28, 599.
Garrulax imbricatus, 34.
Garrulax jerdoni, 33.
Garrulax leucocephalus, 27.
Garrulax leucogaster, 27.
Garrulax leucolophus belangeri, 27, 599.
Garrulax leucolophus diardi, 27.
Garrulax leucolophus hardwickii, 27, 599.
Garrulax leucolophus leucolophus, 27, 599.
Garrulax maclellandi, 28.
Garrulax melanocephalus, 27.
Garrulax melanostigma, 31.
Garrulax melanotus, 28.
Garrulax meridionalis, 28, 599.
Garrulax merulinus, 35.
Garrulax moniligera fuscata, 28.
Garrulax moniligera moniligera, 28.
Garrulax nuchalis, 26.
Garrulax pectoralis confusa, 28.
Garrulax pectoralis pectoralis, 28.
Garrulax pectoralis semitorquata, 599.
Garrulax propinquus, 26.
Garrulax putkaicus, 28.
Garrulax ruficapillus, 31.
Garrulax sannaio, 27.
Garrulax strepitans, 29.
Garrulax striatus, 27.
Garrulax subcarulatus, 26.
Garrulax uropygialis, 28.
Garrulus, 9.
Garrulus albifrons, 38.
Garrulus bispecularis bispecularis, 9.
Garrulus bispecularis haringtoni, 10.
Garrulus bispecularis interstinctus, 9.
Garrulus bispecularis persaturatus, 10.
Garrulus gularis, 9.
Garrulus lanceolatus, 9.
Garrulus leucotis leucotis, 9.
Garrulus leucotis oatesi, 9.
Garrulus ornatus, 9.
Garrulus striatus, 34.
Garrulus vigorsii, 9.
Garzetta, 561.
Gauropicoides, 316.
Gauropicoides rafflesii peninsularis, 316.
Gavia, 495, 507, 591.
Gavina, 496.
Gazola, 2.
Gecinulus, 305.
Gecinulus grantia grantia, 305.
Gecinulus grantia viridis, 305, 670.
Gecinulus viridis, 305, 670.
Gecinulus viridis robinsoni, 305.
Gecinus, 300.
Gecinus canus hessei, 302.
Gecinus erythropygius, 303.
Gecinus flavirostris, 301, 669.
Gecinus gorii, 301.
Gecinus nigrigenis, 304.
Gecinus observandus, 303.
Gecinus vittatus eisenhoferi, 302.
Gecinus xanthoderus, 302.
Gecinus zarudnoi, 301, 669.
Gelastes, 4, 496.
Gelastes rubriventris, 498.
Gelochelidon, 501.
Gelochelidon agraria, 501.
Gelochelidon balthica, 501.
Gelochelidon nilotica affinis, 501.
Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica, 501.
Gelochelidon palustris, 501.
Gelochelidon velox, 501.
Genna venerata, 398.
Gennadas, 397.
Gennaeochen, 577.
Gennæus, 452.
Gennæus affinis, 455.
Gennæus assimilis, 455.
Gennæus atlayi, 455.
Gennæus batemanni, 453.

- Glottis linnei*, 531.
Glottis natans, 530.
Glottis nebularia, 530.
Glottis nebularius georgi, 531.
Glottis nivigula, 531.
Glottis vigorsi, 530.
Glycispina hortulana major, 249.
Glycispina hortulana planiceps, 249.
Glycispina striolata crassirostris, 250.
Glycispina striolata tenuirostris, 250.
Glycispina, 246.
Glyphidiura, 375.
Goldana, 96.
Gorsachius, 566.
Gorsachius typus, 566.
Gorsakius, 566, 700.
Gorsakius melanolophus melanolophus, 566.
Gorsakius melanolophus minor, 566, 700.
Gracula, 207, 648.
Gracula atthis, 349.
Gracula cœrulea, 125, 625.
Gracula grisea, 216.
Gracula gryllivora, 206.
Gracula indica, 207, 649.
Gracula intermedia, 208.
Gracula minor, 207.
Gracula nigricollis, 215.
Gracula ptilogenys, 208.
Gracula religiosa andamanensis, 208, 649.
Gracula religiosa intermedia, 208, 649.
Gracula religiosa religiosa, 208, 648, 649.
Gracula saularis, 113.
Gracula striata, 36.
Gracula sturnina, 213.
Graculipica leucocephala annamensis, 215.
Graculus, 10, 545.
Graculus pygmaeus indicus, 546.
Gracupica, 215.
Gracupica burmanica, 215.
Gracupica leucocephala annamensis, 215.
Gracupica leucocephala leucocephala, 215.
Gracupica melanoleuca, 215.
Gracupica nigricollis, 215.
Graminicola, 177.
Graminicola bengalensis bengalensis, 177.
Graminicola bengalensis striata, 178.
Graminicola striata, 178.
Grammatoptila, 34.
Grammatoptila austeni, 34.
Grammatoptila striata austeni, 34.
Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis, 34, 600.
Grammatoptila striata striata, 34.
Grammatoptilus, 34, 453.
Granativora, 246.
Grandala, 109.
Grandala cœlicolor cœlicolor, 109, 622.
Grandala schistacea, 109.
Graphphasianus, 450.
Graucalus, 158, 545.
Graucalus doboni, 159.
Graucalus layardi, 159.
Graucalus macei layardi, 159.
Graucalus macei macei, 159.
Graucalus macei nipalensis, 159.
Graucalus macei siamensis, 159.
Graucalus maculosus, 157.
Graucalus nipalensis, 159.
Gripeus, 546.
Grus, 485.
Grus collaris, 486.
Grus grus, 485.
Grus grus lilfordi, 485.
Grus leucogeranus, 486.
Grus monachus, 485.
Grus nigricollis, 485.
Grus orientalis, 486.
Grus ornata, 487.
Grus sharpii, 486.
Grus torquata, 486.
Gryllivora, 112.
Gryllivora brevirostra, 113.
Gryllivora intermedia, 113.
Gryllivora magnirostra, 113.
Gryllivora rosea, 113.
Guinetta, 527.
Gulosus, 545.
Gupista, 395.
Gygis, 507, 694.
Gygis alba monte, 508, 695.
Gygisterna, 503.
Gymnocrotophus, 85.
Gymnopus, 330.
Gymnoris, 239.
Gymnoris flavicollis transfuga, 240.
Gymnoris xanthocollis transfuga, 240.
Gymnoris xanthocollis xanthocollis, 240.
Gymnoris xanthosterna, 240.
Gymnura, 588.

- Haringtoni*, 76.
Harpactes, 362, 679.
Harpactes duvaucelii, 363, 680.
Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus, 362.
Harpactes fasciatus fasciatus, 362, 679, 680.
Harpactes fasciatus malabaricus, 362, 680.
Harpactes oreskios, 363.
Harpactes oreskios uniformis, 363, 680.
Harpactes rutilus, 363.
Harpalurus, 362.
Helenagalus, 513.
Heleornis, 295.
Heliapteyx, 382.
Heliopais, 482.
Heliopais personata, 482.
Hellmayria, 10.
Helodromas, 527.
Helopus, 500.
Hemerhynchus, 19.
Hemerodromus, 492.
Hemiaëtus strophiatatus, 421.
Hemiaëtus, 420.
Hemichelidon, 129.
Hemichelidon cinereiceps, 130, 627.
Hemichelidon ferruginea, 130, 627.
Hemichelidon fuliginosa, 130.
Hemichelidon sibirica, 129.
Hemichelidon sibirica fuliginosa, 130, 627.
Hemichelidon sibirica gulmergi, 130.
Hemichelidon sibirica rothschildi, 130.
Hemicircus, 317.
Hemicircus brunneus, 312.
Hemicircus canens, 317.
Hemicircus canente canente, 317.
Hemicircus canente cordatus, 318.
Hemicircus coccometopus, 317.
Hemicircus concretus, 317.
Hemicircus concretus sordidus, 317.
Hemicircus cordatus, 318.
Hemi egretta, 563.
Hemigarzetta, 561.
Hemigyps, 392.
Hemilophus, 318.
Hemiparus, 64.
Hemipodius, 472.
Hemipodius chrysostomus, 473.
Hemipodius dussumieri, 473.
Hemipodius 'oudera, 474.
Hemipodius plumbipes, 472, 691.
Hemipodius sykesi, 473.
Hemipodius taigoor, 473.
Hemipodius variabilis, 473.
Hemipodius viciarius, 473.
Hemippus, 77.
Hemiprogne, 369.
Hemiprogne comata, 370.
Hemiprogne coronata, 370.
Hemiprogne longipennis, 370.
Hemiprogne longipennis harterti, 370.
Hemipteron, 46.
Hemipteron nipalense, 46.
Hemipuffinus, 551.
Hemipus, 150.
Hemipus flavala, 77.
Hemipus hirundinaceus, 151, 635.
Hemipus picicolor, 151.
Hemipus plicatus capitalis, 151.
Hemipus plicatus plicatus, 151.
Hemisula, 547.
Hemitarsus, 82, 615.
Hemitarsus zeylanicus, 83, 615.
Hemixos, 77.
Hemixos flavala, 77.
Hemixus, 613.
Hemixus davisoni, 77.
Hemixus hildebrandi, 77.
Hepburnia, 458.
Herbivocula, 182.
Herbivocula incerta, 183.
Herbivocula schwarzi, 183.
Herbivox, 195.
Herodias, 561.
Herodias andamanensis, 564.
Herodias candida, 562.
Herodias egretta minor, 562.
Herodias lindermayeri, 563.
Herophilus, 256.
Heroprogne, 500.
Herse, 256.
Hesperiphona affinis, 225.
Heterornis, 214.
Heterornis albofrontata, 214.
Heteractitis, 527.
Heteroclitus, 445.
Heteroclitus tartaricus, 446.
Heterocorax, 2.
Heteroglaux, 387.
Heteroglaux blewitti, 388.
Heteromorpha, 19.
Heteromorpha unicolor, 19.
Heterophasia, 59, 606.
Heterophasia cuculoides, 60.
Heterophasia cuculopsis, 60.
Heterophasia picaoides picaoides, 60.
Heterops, 278.

- Hirundo flicaudata*, 258.
Hirundo filifera, 258.
Hirundo fluvicola, 258.
Hirundo francica, 368.
Hirundo frenata, 257.
Hirundo fretensis, 257.
Hirundo fuciphaga, 368.
Hirundo gutturalis, 257.
Hirundo hyperythra, 259.
Hirundo inornata, 255.
Hirundo javanica domicola, 257.
Hirundo javanica javanica, 257, 659.
Hirundo jewan, 257.
Hirundo klecho, 370.
Hirundo lagopoda, 253.
Hirundo longipennis, 370.
Hirundo melba, 364.
Hirundo montana, 255.
Hirundo nipalensis, 258.
Hirundo pacifica, 365.
Hirundo paludicola, 254.
Hirundo panayana, 257.
Hirundo pratineola, 492.
Hirundo riparia, 254.
Hirundo rufula, 259.
Hirundo rupestris, 255.
Hirundo rupicola, 255.
Hirundo rustica gutturalis, 257.
Hirundo rustica rustica, 256.
Hirundo rustica tytleri, 257.
Hirundo rustica var. rufa, 257.
Hirundo saturata, 257.
Hirundo scullii, 259.
Hirundo sinensis, 255.
Hirundo smithi, 257.
Hirundo smithii filifera, 258.
Hirundo striolata, 258.
Hirundo tahitica, 659.
Hirundo tytleri, 257.
Hirundo unicolor, 368.
Hirundo urbica, 253.
Hirundolanius, 345.
Hodgsonius, 98.
Hodgsonius phoenicuroides phoenicuroides, 98.
Hodoiporus, 114.
Homochlamys, 195, 645.
Homochlamys acanthizoides acanthizoides, 195.
Homochlamys acanthizoides brunescens, 195.
Homochlamys albiventer, 195, 645.
Homochlamys diphone, 196, 646.
Homochlamys diphone canturians, 196, 646.
Homochlamys fortipes fortipes, 195.
Homochlamys luscini, 196.
Homochlamys major, 196, 645.
Homochlamys pallidipes osmastoni, 196.
Homochlamys pallidipes pallidipes, 196.
Homochlamys pallidus pallidus, 195.
Homoptilura, 540.
Homoscolopax, 540.
Homositta, 23.
Hoplopterus, 518.
Hoplopterus duvauceli, 518, 696.
Hoplopterus ventralis, 696.
Horeites, 196.
Horeites brunescens, 195.
Horeites brunnifrons brunnifrons, 197.
Horeites brunnifrons umbraticus, 197.
Horeites brunnifrons whistleri, 197.
Horeites flavolivaceus intricatus, 194.
Horeites major, 196.
Horeites pallidipes osmastoni, 196.
Horeites pallidus, 195.
Horeites pollicaris, 197.
Horeites schistilata, 197.
Horeites sericea, 196.
Horizillas, 50, 603.
Horornis, 171, 645.
Horornis cantans, 646.
Horornis erythrogenys, 172.
Horornis flaviventris, 172, 645.
Horornis fortipes, 195.
Horornis fulgiventis, 185.
Horornis fulviventris, 185.
Horticola, 179.
Houbara, 488.
Houbaropsis, 489.
Houbaropsis bengalensis, 489.
Huhua, 383.
Huhua nipalensis, 383.
Huhua orientalis, 682.
Huhua pectoralis, 383.
Huhua sumatrana sumatrana, 383, 682.
Hybris, 375.
Hydrichla, 95.
Hydrobata, 95.
Hydrocecropis, 503.
Hydrochelidon, 499.
Hydrochelidon leucoptera belli, 499.
Hydrochelidon marginata, 499.
Hydrochelidon subleucoptera, 500.

- Ianthocincla lunaris*, 26.
Ianthocincla ningpoense, 29.
Ianthocincla ocellata ocellata, 29.
Ianthocincla pectoralis, 28.
Ianthocincla phœnicea, 31.
Ianthocincla ruficollis, 26.
Ianthocincla rufogularis assamensis, 30.
Ianthocincla rufogularis occidentalis, 30.
Ianthocincla rufogularis rufogularis, 30.
Ianthocincla squamatum, 32.
Ianthocincla victorica, 30.
Ianthœnas, 437.
Ianthœnas nicobarica, 437.
Ianthœnas palumboides, 437.
Ibidorhyncha, 522.
Ibidorhyncha struthersii, 522.
Ibis, 558.
Ibis aimolene, 554.
Ibis bengala, 534.
Ibis cuprea, 555.
Ibis leucocephalus leucocephalus, 558.
Ibis leucon, 554.
Ibis macei, 554.
Ibis ordi, 555.
Ibis papillata, 554.
Ibis propinqua, 554.
Ibis sacra, 555.
Ichla, 210.
Ichthyaëtus, 414, 495.
Ichthyaëtus bicolor, 414.
Ichthyaëtus cultrunguis, 414.
Ichthyaëtus hucarius, 414.
Ichthyaëtus jokowuru, 414.
Ichthyaëtus nanus, 414, 686.
Ichthyaëtus pallasii, 496.
Ichthynomus, 349.
Ichthyophaga, 414.
Ichthyophaga humilis, 686.
Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus ichthyaëtus, 414.
Ichthyophaga ichthyaëtus plumbeiceps, 414.
Ichthyophaga nana nana, 414, 686.
Ichthyophaga nana plumbeus, 415, 687.
Ictinaëtus, 407.
Ictinaëtus malayanus perniger, 408.
Ictinaëtus malayensis, 408.
Ictinaëtus ovivorus, 408.
Ictinastur, 415.
Ictinoëtus, 415.
Idiocoeyx, 336.
Iduna, 179.
Ierax, 424.
Ierax eutolmüs, 401.
Ierax melanoleucos, 401.
Iliacus, 120.
Iliornis, 527.
Iliornis stagnatilis addenda, 528.
Ilyonetta, 585.
Impejanus, 455.
Indicapus, 367.
Indicapus sylvaticus, 367.
Indicator, 326, 675.
Indicator radcliffi, 327.
Indicator xanthonotus, 327.
Indopicus, 316.
Indopicus delesserti, 317.
Inocotis, 554.
Iole, 83.
Iole holti binghami, 78.
Iole icterica, 83.
Iole malaccensis malaccensis, 83.
Iole nicobariensis, 84.
Iole olivacea, 615.
Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris, 83, 616.
Iolè virescens lönnbergi, 84, 616.
Iole virescens virescens, 83, 615.
Iole viridescens, 83.
Ionoicca, 481.
Ionornis, 481.
Iora, 70.
Iora chloroptera, 70.
Iora innotata, 70.
Iora lafresnayei, 70.
Iora nigrolutea, 71.
Iora viridissima, 70.
Ioropus, 64.
Irena, 204.
Irena indica, 204.
Irena malayensis, 204, 648.
Irena puella cyanea, 648.
Irena puella malayensis, 204, 648.
Irena puella puella, 204, 648.
Ispida, 348, 349.
Ithaginis, 457.
Ithaginis cruentus, 457.
Ithaginis kuseri, 457.
Ithaginis tibetanus, 457.
Ixidia, 85.
Ixidia webberi, 84.
Ixobrychus, 567.
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus, 567.
Ixobrychus minutus minutus, 567.
Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis, 567, 700.
Ixocherus, 88.
Ixocincla, 83.
Ixocincla virescens, 84.

- Lalage fimbriata*, 157.
Lalage fimbriata neglecta, 158.
Lalage melanothorax, 158.
Lalage melaschista avensis, 157, 637.
Lalage melaschista melaschista, 157.
Lalage nigra, 158, 637.
Lalage nigra davisoni, 158, 637.
Lalage sykesi, 158.
Laletris, 9.
Lambruschinia, 496.
Lamprocorax, 208, 649.
Lamprocorax panayensis, 208.
Lamprocorax panayensis affinis, 209.
Lamprocorax panayensis strigatus, 209.
Lamprocorax panayensis tytleri, 209.
Lampronessa, 573.
Lamprotornis fulvipennis, 208, 649.
Lamprotornis spilopterus, 209.
Lanarius, 396.
Lanius fingah, 163.
Laniellus, 146.
Lanioides, 146.
Lanius, 145.
Lanius æruginosus, 149.
Lanius affinis, 148.
Lanius andersoni, 149.
Lanius arenarius, 150.
Lanius assimilis, 147.
Lanius aucheri, 147.
Lanius boulboul, 115.
Lanius brachyurus, 149.
Lanius burra, 146.
Lanius cærulescens, 163, 638.
Lanius cæruleus, 163.
Lanius caniceps, 148.
Lanius chinensis, 26.
Lanius collurio, 149.
Lanius collurioides collurioides, 147, 634.
Lanius collurioides griseicapillus, 634.
Lanius collurioides melanocephalus, 634.
Lanius cristatus cristatus, 149, 634.
Lanius cristatus isabellinus, 150.
Lanius cristatus lucionensis, 149, 634.
Lanius cristatus phœnicuroides, 150, 635.
Lanius dumetorum, 149.
Lanius emeria, 81.
Lanius erythropterus, 68.
Lanius excubitor, 146.
Lanius excubitor aucheri, 147.
Lanius excubitor lahtora, 146.
Lanius excubitor pallidirostris, 147, 634.
Lanius excubitor przewalskii, 147.
Lanius fallax, 147.
Lanius ferox, 150.
Lanius ferrugiceps, 149.
Lanius garrulus, 252.
Lanius grimmi, 147.
Lanius griseus, 152.
Lanius hypoleucos, 147.
Lanius incertus, 150.
Lanius infaustus minor, 124.
Lanius insidiator, 209.
Lanius isabellinus, 150.
Lanius jocosus, 81, 614.
Lanius jounotus, 148.
Lanius keroula, 152.
Lanius lama, 148.
Lanius leucorhynchus, 160.
Lanius lucionensis, 149.
Lanius magnirostris, 146, 150.
Lanius malabaricus, 166.
Lanius melanocephalus, 88, 617.
Lanius melanotis, 149.
Lanius muscipapoides, 152.
Lanius muscius, 113.
Lanius nigriceps longicaudatus, 148.
Lanius nigriceps nigriceps, 148.
Lanius nipalensis, 148.
Lanius pallidirostris, 147.
Lanius pallidus, 147.
Lanius phœnicurus vars., 150.
Lanius przewalskii, 147.
Lanius rufa, 6.
Lanius ruficaudus, 150.
Lanius rufus, 6.
Lanius schach, 148.
Lanius schach caniceps, 148.
Lanius schach erythronotus, 148.
Lanius senator, 149.
Lanius senator niloticus, 149.
Lanius sordidus, 152.
Lanius speculigerus, 150.
Lanius spinitorques, 149.
Lanius strigatus, 150.
Lanius superciliosus, 148.
Lanius tephronotus, 148.
Lanius tigrinus, 150.
Lanius vittatus, 147, 634.
Lanius waldeni, 150.
Laroides, 495, 496.
Larus, 495.
Larus arabicus, 498.
Larus argentatus, 498.
Larus argentatus cachinnans, 498.

- Leptositta, 23.
 Leptotarsis, 576.
 Leptourus, 334.
 Lepturus, 334, 548.
 Lerwa, 471.
 Lerwa lerwa, 471.
 Lerwa nivicola, 471.
 Lestris, 494.
 Lestris antarcticus, 495.
 Lestris boji, 494.
 Lestris fuscus, 495.
 Lestris macropterus, 494.
 Lestris pomarinus, 495.
 Lestris richardsoni, 494.
 Lestris scleepii, 494.
 Lestris spheriurus, 495.
 Lestris striatus, 495.
 Lestris thuliaca, 494.
 Leucalcyon, 354.
 Leucanous, 507, 694.
 Leucanous albus, 508, 695.
 Leucanous albus monte, 508, 695.
 Leucero dia, 553.
 Leuchybris, 384.
 Leucoblepharon, 576.
 Leucocarbo, 545.
 Leucocirca, 144, 634.
 Leucocirca albicollis albicollis, 144, 634.
 Leucocirca aureola aureola, 144.
 Leucocirca aureola burmanica, 144.
 Leucocirca aureola compressirostris, 144.
 Leucocirca burmanica, 144.
 Leucocirca compressirostris, 144.
 Leucocirca infumata, 145.
 Leucocirca javanica javanica, 145.
 Leucocirca pectoralis, 145.
 Leucodipteron, 30.
 Leucogeranus, 485.
 Leucometopon, 146.
 Leuconotopicus, 306.
 Leucopareia, 576.
 Leucophaeus, 496.
 Leucopoli us, 510.
 Leucopoli us alexandrinus alexandrinus, 511.
 Leucopoli us alexandrinus seebohmi, 511.
 Leucopoli us peroni, 511, 695.
 Leucosticte brandti, 245.
 Leucosticte pamirensis, 245.
 Leucus, 495.
 Lewinia, 474.
 Lillia, 256.
 Lillia intermedia, 258.
 Lillia substriolata, 258.
 Lillia temminckii, 259.
 Limicola, 537.
 Limicola americana, 537.
 Limicola falcinella falcinella, 537.
 Limicola falcinella sibirica, 537.
 Limicola falcinellus rogersi, 537.
 Limicola hartlaubi, 537.
 Limicola indiana, 527.
 Limicola pygmaea media, 537.
 Limicola recurvirostra, 537.
 Limicola sibirica, 537.
 Limicula, 524, 530.
 Limicula glottis, 530.
 Limnaëtops, 408, 685.
 Limnaëtops alboniger, 409, 685.
 Limnaëtops cirrhatus andamanensis, 409, 685.
 Limnaëtops cirrhatus ceylanensis, 408, 685.
 Limnaëtops cirrhatus cirrhatus, 408, 685.
 Limnaëtops cirrhatus limnaëtus, 408, 685.
 Limnaëtops nipalensis fokiensis, 409, 685.
 Limnaëtops nipalensis kelaarti, 409, 685.
 Limnaëtops nipalensis nipalensis, 409, 685.
 Limnaëtus, 408, 420, 685.
 Limnaëtus horsfieldii, 408.
 Limnobænus, 478.
 Limnocinclus, 534.
 Limnocinclus acuminatus rufescens, 535.
 Limnodromus, 525.
 Limnodromus taczanowskii, 525.
 Limnogeranus, 485.
 Limnosalus, 420.
 Limnosalus africanus, 420.
 Limonidromus, 263.
 Limosa, 524, 530.
 Limosa bargei, 525.
 Limosa brachyptera, 524.
 Limosa grisea, 524.
 Limosa hardwickii, 532.
 Limosa horsfieldii, 528.
 Limosa islandica, 524.
 Limosa jadrecka, 524.
 Limosa lapponica lapponica, 525.
 Limosa limosa limosa, 524.
 Limosa limosa melanuroides, 524.
 Limosa major, 524.
 Limosa melanura, 524.
 Limosa melanuroides, 524.
 Limosa meyeri, 525.
 Limosa noveboracensis, 525.
 Limosa recurvirostra, 527.

- Loxia curvirostra himalayensis*, 228.
Loxia erythraea, 232.
Loxia erythrina, 231, 654.
Loxia hamburgia, 241.
Loxia himalayensis, 228.
Loxia indica, 228.
Loxia javanensis, 220.
Loxia maculata, 218.
Loxia malabarica, 222, 651.
Loxia malacca, 220.
Loxia philippina, 218.
Loxia prasina, 223.
Loxia punctularia, 223.
Loxia punctulata, 223, 652.
Loxia regina, 219.
Loxia rubicilla, 232, 654.
Loxia striata, 221.
Loxia undulata, 223.
Loxorhynchus, 227.
Lucotoa, 101.
Lupha, 481.
Luscinia, 108, 622.
Luscinia golzii, 109.
Luscinia hafizi, 109.
Luscinia major, 108.
Luscinia megarhyncha, 108.
Luscinia megarhyncha golzii, 109.
Luscinia pectoralis confusa, 109.
Luscinola, 174.
Luscinola melanopogon, 174.
Luscinola melanopogon mimica, 174.
Luscinola melanorhyncha, 172.
Luscinola mimica, 174.
Luscinopsis brevipennis, 172.
Luscinopsis hendersonii, 171.
Lycos, 1.
Lymnocryptes, 543.
Lymnocryptes minima, 543.
Lyncornis, 373, 681.
Lyncornis bourdilloni, 373.
Lyncornis cerviniceps bourdilloni, 373.
Lyncornis cerviniceps cerviniceps, 373.

Macartneya, 452.
Machaerhamphus, 426.
Machaerhamphus aleinus, 426.
Machetes, 531.
Machetes alticeps, 531.
Machetes minor, 532.
Machetes optatus, 532.
Machetes planiceps, 531.
Machetes pugna communis, 532.
Machetes variabilis, 532.
Machlolophus, 15.
Machlolophus spilonotus spilonotus, 15.
Machlolophus spilonotus subviridis, 15.
Machlolophus xanthogenys aplo-notus, 16.
Machlolophus xanthogenys xanthogenys, 15.
Machophilus, 531.
Maecorax, 2.
Maerodura, 540.
Macropicus, 318, 673.
Macropicus crawfurdii crawfurdii, 319, 674.
Macropicus crawfurdii hodgsonii, 319, 674.
Macropicus crawfurdii leucogaster, 319, 674.
Macropicus hodgsei, 319, 674.
Macropterus, 369.
Macropteryx, 369.
Macropygia, 442.
Macropygia assimilis, 442.
Macropygia ruficeps, 442.
Macropygia ruficeps assimilis, 442.
Macropygia rufipennis, 442, 689.
Macropygia unchall tusalia, 442.
Macropygia unchall unchall, 442.
Macrothamphus semipalmatus, 525.
Macrotarsus, 492, 520.
Macrotarsus bitorquatus, 492.
Maina, 207.
Maina affinis, 212.
Maina cristatelloides, 216.
Maina sylvestris, 214.
Maina tristoides, 216.
Mainatus, 207.
Mainatus javanus, 207.
Mainatus sumatranus, 208.
Maira terricolor, 36.
Maja, 220.
Malacias, 60.
Malacias capistrata pallida, 60.
Malacias castanopterus, 61.
Malacocercus, 36.
Malacocercus affinis, 36.
Malacocercus albobularis, 44.
Malacocercus bengalensis, 36.
Malacocercus earlei, 37.
Malacocercus geochrous, 37.
Malacocercus huttoni, 38.
Malacocercus malabareus, 36.
Malacocercus orientalis, 36.
Malacocercus orissae, 36.
Malacocercus rufescens, 37.
Malacocercus striatus, 36.
Malacocercus sykesii, 37.

- Melophus, 251.
 Melophus melanicterus, 251.
 Menalibyx, 512.
 Menetica, 130.
 Meniceros tickellii, 358.
 Merganser, 589.
 Merganser aldrovandii, 589.
 Merganser comatus, 589.
 Merganser leucomelanus, 589.
 Merganser raii, 589.
 Merganser raucedula, 589.
 Mergellus, 588.
 Mergellus albellus, 588.
 Mergoides, 584.
 Mergus, 589.
 Mergus aethiops, 589.
 Mergus albellus, 588.
 Mergus albellus glacialis, 588.
 Mergus albulus, 588.
 Mergus asiaticus, 589.
 Mergus castor, 589.
 Mergus glacialis, 588.
 Mergus gulo, 589.
 Mergus major, 589.
 Mergus merganser merganser, 589.
 Mergus merganser orientalis, 589.
 Mergus merganser vulgaris, 589.
 Mergus minutus, 588.
 Mergus mustelinus, 588.
 Mergus naevia, 592.
 Mergus orientalis, 589.
 Mergus pannonicus, 588.
 Mergus pusillus, 589.
 Mergus rubricapilla, 589.
 Mergus serrator, 589.
 Mergus serrator leucomelus, 589.
 Mergus serrator longirostris, 589.
 Mergus serrator nigra, 589.
 Meropixus, 85.
 Merops, 345.
 Merops aegyptus, 347.
 Merops amictus, 348.
 Merops apiarius, 346.
 Merops apiaster, 346.
 Merops apiaster minor, 346.
 Merops athertoni, 348.
 Merops chrysocephalus, 346.
 Merops congener, 346.
 Merops cyanogularis, 348.
 Merops daudin, 347.
 Merops elegans, 346.
 Merops erythrocephalus, 347.
 Merops ferrugiceps, 346.
 Merops hungariae, 346.
 Merops hurryba, 71.
 Merops indicus, 346.
 Merops javanicus, 347.
 Merops lamark, 346.
 Merops leschenaultii, 347.
 Merops orientalis biludschicus, 346.
 Merops orientalis birmanus, 346.
 Merops orientalis orientalis, 346.
 Merops persicus, 347.
 Merops quinticolor, 347.
 Merops ruficollis, 347.
 Merops savignyi, 347.
 Merops superciliosus, 346.
 Merops superciliosus javanicus, 347.
 Merops superciliosus persicus, 347.
 Merops swinhoi, 347.
 Merops urica, 347.
 Merops viridis, 346.
 Merops viridis biludschicus, 346.
 Merops viridis birmanus, 346.
 Merula, 114, 210.
 Merula bourdilloni, 115.
 Merula castanea, 116.
 Merula erythrotis, 115.
 Merula fée, 117.
 Merula gouldii, 116.
 Merula kandiana, 115.
 Merula kinnisii, 115.
 Merula leucogaster, 116.
 Merula maxima, 114.
 Merula nivicolis, 115.
 Merula relicta, 116.
 Merula subobscura, 117.
 Merva, 50.
 Merva jerdoni, 50.
 Meseidus, 379.
 Mesia, 73.
 Mesia argentauris, 73, 611.
 Mesocarbo, 545.
 Mesogenea, 44.
 Mesolophus, 81.
 Mesomorpha, 382.
 Mesophilus, 316.
 Mesophoyx, 561.
 Mesositta, 23.
 Metapelecanus, 543.
 Metopidius, 482.
 Metopidius indicus, 483.
 Metoponia, 237, 656.
 Metoponia pusilla, 238, 656.
 Metriopelia inornata, 440.
 Mezobucco, 324.
 Micranous, 507.
 Micranous worcesteri, 507.
 Microbainopus, 140.
 Microcarbo, 545.
 Microcichla, 104.
 Microcichla scouleri scouleri, 104.
 Microcolaptes, 320.
 Microcorax, 2.

- Mirafra affinis*, 277.
Mirafra assamensis, 277.
Mirafra assamica affinis, 277.
Mirafra assamica assamica, 277.
Mirafra assamica marionæ, 277.
Mirafra assamica microptera, 277.
Mirafra cantillans cantillans, 276.
Mirafra cantillans williamsoni, 276.
Mirafra erythrocephala, 277.
Mirafra erythroptera erythroptera, 277.
Mirafra erythroptera sindiana, 277.
Mirafra flavicollis, 249.
Mirafra hayii, 278.
Mirafra immaculata, 277.
Mirafra javanica, 276.
Mirafra javanica williamsoni, 276.
Mirafra microptera, 277.
Mirafra phœniceura, 279.
Mirafra phœniceuroides, 279.
Mixornis, 54.
Mixornis gularis gularis, 54.
Mixornis gularis minor, 55, 605.
Mixornis gularis pileata, 55, 605.
Mixornis gularis rubricapilla, 55, 605.
Mixornis olivaceus, 48.
Mixornis rubricapilla connectens, 55.
Mixornis ruficeps, 55.
Molpastes, 78.
Molpastes cafer bengalensis, 79.
Molpastes cafer burmanicus, 79.
Molpastes cafer cafer, 79, 613.
Molpastes cafer intermedius, 80.
Molpastes cafer nigripileus, 79.
Molpastes cafer pallidus, 79.
Molpastes chrysorrhoides, 79.
Molpastes chrysorrhoides klossi, 79.
Molpastes hæmorrhous pallidus, 79.
Molpastes hæmorrhous, 613.
Molpastes humii, 80.
Molpastes leucogenys humii, 80.
Molpastes leucogenys leucogenys, 80, 614.
Molpastes leucogenys leucotis, 80, 614.
Monacha casia, 141.
Monachus, 181.
Monaulus, 455.
Monedula, 1.
Monornis, 434.
Monticola, 123.
Monticola cinclorhyncha, 123.
Monticola cyanus transcaspica, 124.
Monticola erythrogastra, 625.
Monticola gularis gularis, 124.
Monticola longirostris, 124, 625.
Monticola rufiventris, 123, 625.
Monticola saxatilis, 124.
Monticola saxatilis gracilis, 125.
Monticola semicastanea, 123, 625.
Monticola solitaria, 123, 625.
Monticola solitaria affinis, 124.
Monticola solitaria longirostris, 124, 625.
Monticola solitaria pandoo, 124.
Monticola solitaria philippensis, 124.
Monticola solitaria transcaspica, 625.
Montifringilla, 243.
Montifringilla adamsi, 244.
Montifringilla blanfordi, 244.
Montifringilla hæmatopygia, 245.
Montifringilla leucura, 244.
Montifringilla mandellii, 244.
Montifringilla nivalis, 243.
Montifringilla nivalis adamsi, 244.
Montifringilla nivalis alpicola, 244, 657.
Montifringilla ruficollis, 244.
Montifringilla taczanowskii, 244.
Morinella, 508.
Morinella collaris, 509.
Morinellus, 532.
Morphinus albescens, 406.
Morphnus hastatus, 406.
Motacilla, 259.
Motacilla affinis, 183.
Motacilla alba alba, 259.
Motacilla alba baicalensis, 260.
Motacilla alba dukhunensis, 260.
Motacilla alba minor, 260.
Motacilla alba nigromaculata, 260.
Motacilla alba ocularis, 261.
Motacilla alba var. orientalis, 260.
Motacilla alba persica, 260.
Motacilla alba personata, 260.
Motacilla albeola, 259.
Motacilla albida, 259.
Motacilla alboides, 261, 659, 660.
Motacilla alticeps, 260.
Motacilla aurorea, 105.
Motacilla baicalensis, 260.
Motacilla baicalensis var. temporalis, 260.
Motacilla bistrigata, 261.
Motacilla brachyrhynchos, 260.
Motacilla brissoni, 260.
Motacilla (Budytes) calcarata, 263.
Motacilla calliope, 109.

- Muscicapa*, 129.
Muscicapa acornus, 138.
Muscicapa sedon, 179.
Muscicapa aequalicauda, 138.
Muscicapa aestigma, 133.
Muscicapa albicaudata, 137.
Muscicapa albicilla, 131.
Muscicapa albogularis, 144.
Muscicapa atricapilla, 79.
Muscicapa azurea, 142.
Muscicapa bilineata, 191.
Muscicapa biloba, 161.
Muscicapa blythi, 133.
Muscicapa caruleocephala, 143.
Muscicapa capitalis, 151.
Muscicapa ciliaris, 133.
Muscicapa cinereo-alba, 138.
Muscicapa concreta, 132.
Muscicapa cyanea, 204, 648.
Muscicapa erythropygia, 156.
Muscicapa flammea, 154.
Muscicapa goiavier, 85.
Muscicapa grisola neumanni, 129.
Muscicapa grisola sibirica, 129.
Muscicapa hæmorrhous, 79.
Muscicapa hemileucura, 133.
Muscicapa hircundinacea, 151, 635.
Muscicapa hyperythra, 132.
Muscicapa indigo, 630.
Muscicapa javanica, 145.
Muscicapa lais, 131.
Muscicapa laticauda, 145.
Muscicapa latirostris, 138.
Muscicapa leucoschista, 133.
Muscicapa leucura, 131.
Muscicapa maculata, 133.
Muscicapa malabarica, 113, 623.
Muscicapa melaniæteris, 86.
Muscicapa melanops, 136.
Muscicapa minuta, 131.
Muscicapa obscura, 151.
Muscicapa palatirostris, 138.
Muscicapa paradisi, 142, 633.
Muscicapa parva, 131.
Muscicapa pectoralis, 141.
Muscicapa picata, 151.
Muscicapa pondiceriana, 152.
Muscicapa poonensis, 138.
Muscicapa pusilla, 133.
Muscicapa pyrroptera, 141.
Muscicapa (Rhipidura) sannio, 144.
Muscicapa rosea, 155.
Muscicapa ruficauda, 138.
Muscicapa rufila, 139.
Muscicapa rufogularis, 131.
Muscicapa sibirica, 129.
Muscicapa sibirica cacabata, 130, 627.
Muscicapa striata, 129.
Muscicapa striata neumanni, 129, 627.
Muscicapa thalassina, 136.
Muscicapa torquata, 99.
Muscicapa tyrannides, 151.
Muscicapa variegata, 64.
Muscicapella, 135, 630.
Muscicapella hodgsoni, 136.
Muscicapula, 131, 628.
Muscicapula concreta, 132.
Muscicapula concreta cyanea, 132, 628.
Muscicapula cyanea, 628.
Muscicapula hodgsonii, 132.
Muscicapula hyperythra hyperythra, 132.
Muscicapula hyperythra malayana, 132.
Muscicapula infusata, 134.
Muscicapula maculata, 133.
Muscicapula magnirostris, 135.
Muscicapula malayana, 132.
Muscicapula melanoleuca melanoleuca, 133.
Muscicapula melanoleuca westermanni, 133, 628.
Muscicapula pallipes hainana, 134.
Muscicapula pallipes pallipes, 134.
Muscicapula rubecula, 132, 134.
Muscicapula rubeculoides dialilerna, 135, 629.
Muscicapula rubeculoides rubeculoides, 134.
Muscicapula sapphira, 133.
Muscicapula superciliaris aestigma, 133, 628.
Muscicapula superciliaris superciliaris, 133.
Muscicapula tickellia tickellia, 135, 629.
Muscicapula tricolor cerviniventris, 132.
Muscicapula tricolor tricolor, 132.
Muscicapula unicolor harterti, 134, 628.
Muscicapula unicolor unicolor, 134.
Muscicapula vivida, 134.
Muscicapula vivida oatesi, 134.
Muscicapula whitei cœrulifrons, 135, 629.
Muscicapula westermanni, 133.

- Neophron perenopterus gingini-*
anus, 395.
Neophron perenopterus peren-
opterus, 394.
Neopisobia, 534.
Neopus, 407.
Neornis, 194.
Neornis albiventer, 195.
Neornis cacharensis, 194.
Neornis flavolivaceus flavoli-
vaceus, 194.
Neornis flavolivaceus intricatus,
 194.
Neornis (Horornis) assimilis, 195.
Neornis strigiceps, 191.
Neospilura, 540.
Neosuthora, 21.
Neosuthora davidiana, 22.
Neosuthora davidiana thomp-
soni, 22.
Nesocentor, 337.
Nesoceryx, 513.
Netta, 584.
Netta rufina, 584, 702.
Nettalopex, 578.
Nettapus, 572.
Nettapus coromandelicus, 573.
Nettapus coromandelianus coro-
mandelianus, 573, 700.
Nettarion, 585.
Nettion, 581.
Nettion albugulare, 581.
Nettion crecca crecca, 581.
Nettion formosum, 581, 702.
Nicoclarius, 327.
Nigri-lauda, 271.
Niltava, 140.
Niltava grandis decipiens, 140.
Niltava grandis grandis, 140.
Niltava macgrigoris, 141.
Niltava oatesi, 134.
Niltava sordidus, 140.
Niltava (Stoporala) ceylonensis,
 137, 630.
Niltava (Stoporala) spilonota,
 136.
Niltava sundara fastuosa, 141,
 632.
Niltava sundara sundara, 140.
Niltara sundara whistleri, 141,
 632.
Ninox, 390.
Ninox affinis, 391.
Ninox burmanica, 390.
Ninox innominata, 390.
Ninox nipalensis, 390.
Ninox obscura, 291.
Ninox scutulata, 390.
Ninox scutulata affinis, 391.
Ninox scutulata burmanica, 390.
Ninox scutulata hirsuta, 391.
Ninox scutulata isolata, 391.
Ninox scutulata lugubris, 390.
Niphophilus, 270.
Nisaëtus alboniger, 409.
Nisaëtus grandis, 406.
Nisaëtus nipalensis, 409.
Nisaëtus pallidus, 408.
Nisaëtus pulcher, 409.
Nisaëtus pulchrior, 409.
Nisaëtus strenuus, 406.
Nisastur, 422.
Nisoria, 181.
Nisuella, 382.
Nisus, 424.
Nisus manillensis, 423.
Nitidula, 135, 136, 630.
Nitidula campbelli, 136.
Nivicola, 196.
Noctua auribarbis, 389.
Noctua brodiei, 390.
Noctua cuculoides, 389.
Noctua indica, 387.
Noctua perlineata, 389.
Noctua tubiger, 390.
Nomadites, 210.
Notiocichla, 168.
Notodela, 111, 112, 622.
Notodela leucura, 622.
Notofalco, 397.
Notoplotus, 547.
Nucifraga, 10.
Nucifraga caryocatactes, 10.
Nucifraga caryocatactes hemi-
spila, 10.
Nucifraga immaculata, 10.
Nucifraga multimaculata, 10.
Nucifraga multipunctata, 10.
Numenius, 522, 540.
Numenius arquata arquata, 522.
Numenius arquata orientalis, 523,
 696.
Numenius arquatula, 523.
Numenius arquatus leucothorax,
 523.
Numenius assimilis, 523.
Numenius cassius, 523.
Numenius chichi, 555.
Numenius hesitatus, 523.
Numenius igneus, 555.
Numenius islandicus, 523.
Numenius lineatus, 523, 696.
Numenius longirostris, 523.
Numenius major, 522.
Numenius medius, 522.
Numenius melanorhynchus, 523.
Numenius minor, 523.
Numenius nasicus, 523.

- Olcynornis olivaceus olivaceus*,
 138, 631.
Olcynornis olivaceus poliogenys,
 138, 631.
Oligura, 94.
Ololygon, 330.
Olor, 570.
Onichaaëtus, 407.
Onocrotalus, 543.
Onocrotalus brissonii, 544.
Onocrotalus phoenix, 544.
Onychoprion, 503.
Onychospina, 246.
Onychospiza, 243.
Onychospiza taczanowskii, 244.
Onychostruthus, 243.
Ophaëtus, 410.
Ophrydornis, 50, 603.
Ophrydornis magnirostris, 50.
Ophrydornis magnus magnus, 50.
Ophrysia, 458.
Ophrysia superciliosa, 458.
Orægithus, 237.
Orægithus indicus, 238.
Orchilus, 202.
Orchilus cristatus, 202.
Oreas, 126.
Oreicola, 100, 619.
Oreicola ferrea ferrea, 620.
Oreicola ferrea haringtoni, 100,
 620.
Oreicola jerdoni, 620.
Oreocincla, 121, 624.
Oreocincla aurea aurea, 121.
Oreocincla dauma dauma, 121.
Oreocincla dauma imbricata, 121.
Oreocincla dauma neilgherriensis,
 121, 625.
Oreocincla gregoriana, 121.
Oreocincla hancii, 122.
Oreocincla inframarginata, 118.
Oreocincla micropus, 118.
Oreocincla mollissima mollissima,
 122.
Oreocincla mollissima simlaensis,
 122.
Oreocincla mollissima whiteheadi,
 122.
Oreocincla neilgherriensis, 121.
Oreocincla parvirostris, 121.
Oreocincla pectoralis, 118.
Oreocincla rostrata, 122.
Oreocincla spiloptera, 122.
Oreocincla whiteheadi, 122.
Oreocorys, 269.
Oreocorys sylvanus, 269.
Oreopneuste, 179.
Oreopneuste davidii, 185.
Oreotetrax, 470.
Oreskios, 362.
Oriolus, 205.
Oriolus andamanensis, 206.
Oriolus aureus, 205.
Oriolus buffonianus, 212, 650.
Oriolus castaneopterus, 207.
Oriolus ceylonensis, 207.
Oriolus chinensis, 206.
Oriolus chinensis andamanensis,
 206.
Oriolus chinensis diffusus, 206,
 648.
Oriolus chinensis indicus, 648.
Oriolus chinensis macrourus, 206.
Oriolus chinensis tenuirostris,
 206.
Oriolus diffusus, 206, 648.
Oriolus galbula, 205.
Oriolus galbula alticeps, 205.
Oriolus galbula crassirostris, 205.
Oriolus galbula minor, 205.
Oriolus galbula musicus, 205.
Oriolus galbula planiceps, 205.
Oriolus galbula septentrionalis,
 205.
Oriolus galbula tibicen, 205.
Oriolus galbuloides, 205.
Oriolus garrulus, 205.
Oriolus himalayanus, 206.
Oriolus hodgsonii, 206.
Oriolus kundoo, 205.
Oriolus leucogaster, 207.
Oriolus luteolus thaiacous, 206.
Oriolus m'cockii, 206.
Oriolus macrourus, 206.
Oriolus maderaspatanus, 206.
Oriolus melanocephalus, 206.
Oriolus oriolus kundoo, 205.
Oriolus oriolus oriolus, 205.
Oriolus sinensis, 212.
Oriolus tenuirostris, 206.
Oriolus traillii traillii, 207, 648.
Otiolus xanthonotus xanthonotus,
 207.
Otiolus xanthornus ceylonensis,
 207.
Otiolus xanthornus xanthornus,
 206.
Orites, 243.
Orites leucogenys, 17.
Orites niveogularis, 17.
Orocetes, 123.
Orocetes gularis, 124.
Orospina, 246.
Orthorhamphus, 490.
Orthorhamphus magnirostris
magnirostris, 490.
Orthorhinus, 39.
Orthorhinus hypoleucos, 42.

- Otus*, 377, 384.
Otus agrarius, 378.
Otus arboreus, 378.
Otus asio, 377.
Otus assimilis, 378.
Otus aurita, 378.
Otus bakkamœna bakkamœna, 385.
Otus bakkamœna deserticolor, 385.
Otus bakkamœna gangetica, 385.
Otus bakkamœna lettia, 385.
Otus bakkamœna marathæ, 385.
Otus bakkamœna plumipes, 385.
Otus balli, 386.
Otus bengalensis, 382.
Otus brucei, 386.
Otus cillacollis, 377.
Otus communis, 378.
Otus europæus, 377.
Otus gracilis, 378.
Otus italicus, 377.
Otus linnei, 378.
Otus major, 378.
Otus microcephalus, 378.
Otus minor, 378.
Otus sagittatus, 386.
Otus scops, 386.
Otus scops basanica, 386.
Otus scops pulchella, 386, 683.
Otus scops turanica, 386.
Otus scops zarudnyi, 386.
Otus spilocephalus huttoni, 386.
Otus spilocephalus spilocephalus, 385.
Otus sunia leggei, 387, 683.
Otus sunia malayanus, 387.
Otus sunia modestus, 387.
Otus sunia rufipennis, 387, 683.
Otus sunia sunia, 386, 683.
Otus sylvestris, 378.
Otus vulgaris, 378.
Oxiptera, 159.
Oxyerca, 221.
Oxyechus, 513.
Oxylophus, 332.
Oxylophus coromandus var. *rubranus*, 333.
Oxylophus serratoides, 332.
Oxypterus rufiventer, 160.
Oxyura, 587.
Oxyura unifasciata, 588.
- Pachycephalixus*, 85.
Pachyglossa, 294.
Pachyglossa melanoxantha, 295.
Pachyptynx, 382.
Pagoa zanda, 516.
- Pagolla*, 513.
Palaornis, 339.
Palaornis affinis, 342.
Palaornis caniceps, 342.
Palaornis columboides, 341.
Palaornis cucullatus, 339.
Palaornis derbyanus, 342.
Palaornis erythrogeus, 342, 676.
Palaornis eupatria avensis, 339.
Palaornis finschi, 341.
Palaornis frenatus, 340.
Palaornis gironieri, 341.
Palaornis hodgsoni, 341.
Palaornis indoburmanicus, 339.
Palaornis layardi, 340.
Palaornis magnirostris, 340.
Palaornis manillensis, 340.
Palaornis melanorhynchus, 341, 342, 676.
Palaornis mystaceus, 342.
Palaornis nicobaricus, 676.
Palaornis nigrirostris, 342.
Palaornis nipalensis, 339.
Palaornis peristeroides, 341.
Palaornis punjabi, 339.
Palaornis rubicularis, 340.
Palaornis sacer, 339.
Palaornis schisticeps, 341, 676.
Palaornis sivalensis, 339.
Palaornis tyleri, 342.
Palaornis vindhiana, 339.
Pallasia, 271.
Pallascarbo, 545.
Pallenia, 366.
Pallenura, 259.
Pallenura juvenis, 261.
Pallestre, 369.
Paludicola, 295.
Paludicola nipalensis, 296.
Palumbæna, 434.
Palumbis, 435.
Palumbus, 435.
Palumbus casiotis, 436.
Palumbus torringtonii, 436.
Pandicilla, 107.
Pandion, 391.
Pandion albigularis, 392.
Pandion alticeps, 391.
Pandion clypeatus, 392.
Pandion fluvialis, 391.
Pandion haliaëtus albicollis, 392.
Pandion haliaëtus haliaëtus, 391.
Pandion haliaëtus major, 392.
Pandion (Ichthyaëtus) horsfieldii, 414.
Pandion indicus, 392.
Pandion minor, 392.
Pandion planciæps, 392.
Pannychistes, 396, 402.

- Passer montanus tibetanus*, 242, 656.
Passer montanus var. *pallidus*, 242.
Passer montanus vulgaris, 241.
Passer pulverulentum, 245.
Passer pusillus, 238, 656.
Passer pyrrhonotus, 241.
Passer rutilans, 242.
Passer rutilans debilis, 242.
Passer rutilans intensior, 242.
Passer spiza, 239.
Passerina collaris, 249.
 Pastor, 210.
Pastor bicolor, 215.
Pastor blythii, 213.
Pastor cinereus, 212.
Pastor elegans, 212, 650.
Pastor fuscus, 216.
Pastor gregiceus, 216.
Pastor maharattensis, 216.
Pastor malabarius var. *caniceps*, 212.
Pastor malayensis, 213.
Pastor musicus, 208.
Pastor nanus, 216.
Pastor nigriceps, 214.
Pastor peguanus, 216.
Pastor roseus, 210.
Pastor roseus subroseus, 210.
Pastor temporalis, 215.
Pastor trailii, 207.
Pastor turdiformis, 212.
 Pavia, 531.
Pavia optata, 532.
Pavianus, 446.
 Pavo, 446.
Pavo aldrovandi, 447.
Pavo assamensis, 446.
Pavo bicalcaratus, 448.
Pavo calcaratus, 448.
Pavo chinquis, 448.
Pavo cristatus, 446.
Pavo japonensis, 447.
Pavo javanicus, 447.
Pavo muticus, 447, 689.
Pavo spiciferus, 447.
Pavo tibetanus, 448.
Pavonella, 531.
Pavonella pugnax leucopora, 532.
Pecunarius, 210.
Pecula, 259.
Pedetaithya, 590.
Pelargopsis burmanica, 352.
Pelargopsis intermedia, 352.
Pelecanopus, 503.
Pelecanus, 543.
Pelecanus carbo, 546.
Pelecanus crispus, 544.
Pelecanus gangeticus, 544.
Pelecanus leucogaster, 547.
Pelecanus longirostris, 544.
Pelecanus major, 544.
Pelecanus minor, 544, 550.
Pelecanus onocrotalus onocrotalus, 544.
Pelecanus onocrotalus orientalis, 544.
Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus, 544.
Pelecanus patagratus, 544.
Pelecanus philippensis, 544.
Pelecanus plotus, 547.
Pelecanus roseus, 544.
Pelecanus rufescens, 544.
Pelecanus sharpei, 544.
Pelecanus sinensis, 546.
Pelecanus sula, 548.
Pelidna, 533.
Pelidna arquata, 536.
Pelidna germanica, 534.
Pelidna gracilis, 535.
Pelidna megarhynchos, 537.
Pelidna parva, 534.
Pelidna pusilla, 534.
Pelidna pygmaea, 535.
Pelidna subarquata vera, 536.
Peliperdix, 465.
Pellorneum, 46, 112.
Pellorneum fuscocapillum babaulti, 47.
Pellorneum fuscocapillum fuscocapillum, 47, 603.
Pellorneum ignotum cinnamomeum, 47.
Pellorneum ignotum ignotum, 47.
Pellorneum intermedium, 47.
Pellorneum mandelli, 46.
Pellorneum minor, 47.
Pellorneum nigrocapitatum, 48.
Pellorneum olivaceum, 46.
Pellorneum palustre, 47, 603.
Pellorneum pectoralis, 46.
Pellorneum ruficeps granti, 46.
Pellorneum ruficeps jonesi, 47.
Pellorneum ruficeps mandellii, 46, 602.
Pellorneum ruficeps minor, 47, 602.
Pellorneum ruficeps ruficeps, 46.
Pellorneum ruficeps subochraceum, 46.
Pellorneum subochraceum, 46.
Pellorneum tickelli assamensis, 48.
Pellorneum tickelli tickelli, 48.
Pelodes, 499.

- Pericrocotus sordidus*, 155, 157.
Pericrocotus yvettæ, 153.
Periparus, 14.
Perissospiza, 225.
Perissospiza affinis, 225.
Perissospiza carnipes carnipes,
 225, 652.
Perissospiza carnipes speculigera,
 225.
Perissospiza icteroides, 225.
Peristera, 438.
Peristera intercedens, 441.
Peristera tenera, 438.
Peristeria lugubris, 438.
Peristeria maxima, 438.
Pernes, 426.
Pernethyva, 513.
Pernis, 426.
Pernis apivorus, 426.
Pernis apivorus orientalis, 426.
Pernis bharatensis, 426.
Pernis brachypterus, 426.
Pernis elliotti, 426.
Pernis orientalis, 426.
Pernis ptilorhynchus, 426.
Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis,
 426.
Pernis ruficollis, 426.
Pernopsis, 411.
Petrella, 552.
Petrocinela, 123.
Petrocinela affinis, 124.
Petrocinela cinclorhyncha, 123.
Petrocinela cyanota, 119.
Petrocinela homochroa, 117.
Petrocinela maal, 124.
Petrocinela pandoo, 124.
Petrocinela pelodes, 119.
Petrocinela rufiventris, 123, 625.
Petrocossyphus, 123.
Petrocossyphus aurantiiventer,
 123.
Petrocossyphus castaneocollis,
 125.
Petrocossyphus cyanus macro-
rhynchus, 123.
Petrocossyphus ferrugineoventer,
 97, 123.
Petrocossyphus gourcyi, 124.
Petrocossyphus polyglottus, 124.
Petrocossyphus turdoides, 119.
Petrodroma, 91.
Petronia, 242.
Petronia petronia, 243.
Petronia petronia intermedia,
 243.
Petronia petronia tibetana, 243.
Petrophila, 123.
Petrophila cyanocephala, 123.
Petrophila turdoides, 119.
Phabalectryo, 433.
Phacelias, 89.
Phædrus, 77.
Phæoparus, 12.
Phæopus, 522.
Phæopus vulgaris, 523.
Phæorhadina, 183.
Phæthön, 548.
Phæthön edwardsii, 549.
Phæthön erubescens, 549.
Phæthön flavirostris, 549.
Phæthön indicus, 549.
Phæthön lepturus, 549.
Phæthön lepturus lepturus, 549.
Phæthön phœnicurus, 549.
Phæthön rubricauda rubricauda,
 549.
Phaiopicos, 312.
Phaiopicos collaris, 312.
Phaiopicos fasciolatus, 312.
Phaiopicos jerdonii, 313, 673.
Phaiopicos marginatus, 312.
Phaiopicos rufinotus, 313.
Phaiopicos blythii, 313.
Phaiopicus grammithorax, 312.
Phaiopicus phaiopus, 313.
Phalacrocorax, 544.
Phalacrocorax carbo, 546.
Phalacrocorax carbo danuvii,
 546.
Phalacrocorax carbo indicus, 546.
Phalacrocorax carbo medius, 546.
Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis,
 546.
Phalacrocorax carbo subcor-
moranus, 646.
Phalacrocorax fuscicollis, 546.
Phalacrocorax niger, 546.
Phalœnivora, 371.
Phalœnopsis, 388.
Phalaridion, 476.
Phalaropus, 537.
Phalaropus angustirostris, 538.
Phalaropus asiaticus, 538.
Phalaropus australis, 538.
Phalaropus cinerascens, 538.
Phalaropus cinereus, 538.
Phalaropus fulicarius, 538.
Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini,
 538.
Phalaropus moluccensis, 538.
Phalaropus ruficollis, 538.
Phalaropus vulgaris, 538.
Phalaropus williamsii, 538.
Phasianlector, 452.
Phasianurus, 581.
Phasianus, 450.
Phasianus albocristatus, 453.

- Phœnicurus ochruros phœnicuroides*, 106, 621.
Phœnicurus ochruros rufiventris, 106.
Phœnicurus rutilloides, 106.
Phœnicurus schisticeps, 105, 621.
Phœniocichla, 295.
Pholidus, 376.
Phoneus, 145.
Photodilus, 376.
Phoyx, 560.
Phragmaticola, 179, 640.
Phragmaticola ædon, 179, 640.
Phragmaticola olivacea, 179.
Phragmitis, 168.
Phrenotrix, 8.
Phrenotrix temia, 8.
Phrygilus, 226.
Phyllergates, 198.
Phyllergates coronatus coronatus, 198, 646.
Phyllergates coronatus thais, 646.
Phyllobasileus, 183, 202.
Phyllopneuste borealis, 187.
Phyllopneuste excoronatus, 188.
Phyllopneuste flaveolus, 189.
Phyllopneuste fuscata, 185.
Phyllopneuste homeyeri, 185.
Phyllopneuste kennicotti, 187.
Phyllopneuste lorenzii, 184.
Phylloneuste macrorhynchus, 170.
Phyllopneuste obscura, 185.
Phyllopneuste occipitalis, 189.
Phyllopneuste pinetorum, 184.
Phyllopneuste reguloides, 189, 643.
Phyllopneuste solitaria, 184.
Phyllopneuste sylvestris, 184.
Phyllopneuste trinotaria, 188.
Phyllopneuste xanthoschistus, 191.
Phyllopneuste (Phylloscopus) superciliaris, 192, 644.
Phyllopneustes middendorffii, 188.
Phyllopeuste, 183.
Phyllornis, 71.
Phyllornis aurifrons, 71.
Phyllornis chlorocephalus, 72.
Phyllornis cyanopogon, 72.
Phyllornis hodgsoni, 71.
Phyllornis jerdoni, 72.
Phyllornis malabaricus, 61.
Phylloscopus, 183.
Phylloscopus affinis, 183, 184.
Phylloscopus armandii, 185, 642.
Phylloscopus brookei, 183.
Phylloscopus brunneus, 185.
Phylloscopus burmanicus, 188.
Phylloscopus collybitus, 184.
Phylloscopus collybitus collybitus, 184, 641.
Phylloscopus collybitus sindi-anus, 184.
Phylloscopus collybitus tristis, 184.
Phylloscopus flavolivaceus, 189.
Phylloscopus fulgiventis, 185.
Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus, 185.
Phylloscopus fuscatus homeyeri, 185.
Phylloscopus griseolus, 185, 641.
Phylloscopus humii humii, 187.
Phylloscopus humii inornatus, 642.
Phylloscopus humii premium, 187, 642.
Phylloscopus humii superciliosus, 642.
Phylloscopus hylebata, 187.
Phylloscopus lugubris, 189.
Phylloscopus maculipennis debilis, 642.
Phylloscopus maculipennis maculipennis, 185, 642.
Phylloscopus maculipennis vi-rens, 186, 642.
Phylloscopus magnirostris, 188.
Phylloscopus neglectus lorenzii, 184.
Phylloscopus neglectus neglectus, 184.
Phylloscopus nitidus, 188.
Phylloscopus pallasii, 186.
Phylloscopus pallidipes, 196.
Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus, 188.
Phylloscopus proregulus, 186.
Phylloscopus proregulus forresti, 186.
Phylloscopus proregulus newtoni, 186.
Phylloscopus proregulus simla-ensis, 187.
Phylloscopus pseudoborealis, 188.
Phylloscopus pulcher kangrae, 186.
Phylloscopus pulcher pulcher, 186.
Phylloscopus schisticeps, 191, 193.
Phylloscopus seebohmi, 188.
Phylloscopus sirdianus, 184.
Phylloscopus subviridis, 187.
Phylloscopus sylvicultrix, 187.
Phylloscopus tenellipes, 189.
Phylloscopus tristis, 184.
Phylloscopus tytleri, 184, 641.
Phylloscopus viridanus, 188.
Phylloscopus viridipennis, 189.

- Picus miniaceus*, 304, 670.
Picus minor, 308, 671.
Picus mitchelli, 310.
Picus myrmecophaneus, 301, 669.
Picus nanus, 671.
Picus neglectus, 315.
Picus nipalensis, 302.
Picus nuchalis, 314.
Picus occipitalis, 302.
Picus orientalis, 317.
Picus pectoralis, 308.
Picus pernyi, 308.
Picus porphyromelas, 311.
Picus psarodes, 314.
Picus pulverulentus, 318.
Picus puniceus observandus, 303.
Picus puniceus puniceus, 303.
Picus pygmaeus, 310.
Picus pyrrhomelas, 311.
Picus pyrrothorax, 308.
Picus pyrrothos, 311.
Picus rafflesi, 316.
Picus rubricatus, 310.
Picus rufus, 313.
Picus scindeanus, 307.
Picus scintilla, 310.
Picus scotochlorus, 305.
Picus semicoronatus, 310.
Picus shorii, 315.
Picus squamatus flavirostris, 669.
Picus squamatus squamatus, 301, 669.
Picus squamatus zarudnoi, 301, 669.
Picus strenuus, 317.
Picus striolatus, 301.
Picus sultaneus, 317.
Picus (Tiga) intermedius, 315.
Picus tristis, 312, 673.
Picus tukki, 312.
Picus viridanus, 301, 669.
Picus vittatus dehræ, 301.
Picus vittatus eisenhoferi, 302.
Picus vittatus irridanus, 301.
Picus vittatus vittatus, 301, 669.
Picus vittatus xanthopygeus, 301, 669.
Picus wagleri, 308.
Pinarocichla, 82, 615.
Pipastes, 264.
Pipastes trivialis major, 265.
Pipiscus, 319.
Pipra squalida, 294.
Pipripicus, 306.
Piprisoma, 293.
Piprisoma agile agile, 294, 668.
Piprisoma agile modestum, 294, 668.
Piprisoma squalidum, 668.
- Piscatrix*, 547.
Pisobia, 533.
Pisobia damacensis, 535.
Pisobia subminuta, 535.
Pisorhina, 384.
Pisynolimnas, 478.
Pitalla, 226.
Pitta, 295.
Pitta abbotti, 297.
Pitta brachyura, 296.
Pitta cærulea cærulea, 296.
Pitta coccinea, 297.
Pitta cucullata abbotti, 297.
Pitta cucullata cucullata, 297.
Pitta cyanea cyanea, 296.
Pitta cyanoptera, 296.
Pitta gigas, 296.
Pitta granatina, 296.
Pitta granatina coccinea, 297.
Pitta gurneyi, 297.
Pitta megarhynchos, 296.
Pitta moluccensis, 296.
Pitta nigricollis, 297.
Pitta nipalensis, 296.
Pitta nuchalis, 296.
Pitta oatesi, 296.
Pitta rodogaster, 297.
Planesticus, 114.
Planetis, 503.
Planorhamphus, 489.
Platalea, 553.
Platalea leucorodia, 553.
Platalea leucorodia major, 553.
Platalea major, 553.
Platalea pygmaea, 533.
Platalea pyrrhops, 553.
Platylophus, 153.
Platylophus galericulatus, 153.
Platypus, 584.
Platyramphus, 537.
Platyrynchos, 297.
Platyrynchos perspicillatus, 145.
Platyrynchos albicollis, 144.
Platyrynchos ceylonensis, 139.
Platysmurus, 8, 596.
Platysmurus leucopterus, 596.
Plautus, 496.
Plectophorus, 457.
Plectrofringilla, 243.
Plectroperdix, 458.
Plectrura, 588.
Plegadis, 554.
Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus, 555.
Plegadornis, 554.
Plegadornis falcinellus media, 555.
Plegadornis major, 555.

- Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrogenys*, 41.
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys gravivox, 42.
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys haringtoni, 42.
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys imberbis, 42.
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys meclellandi, 42.
Pomatorhinus ferrugilatus, 41.
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus, 40.
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus albugularis, 40.
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus ferruginosus, 40.
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus mariae, 41.
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus phayrei, 40.
Pomatorhinus gravivox, 42.
Pomatorhinus haringtoni, 42.
Pomatorhinus horsfieldii horsfieldii, 40, 601.
Pomatorhinus horsfieldii melanurus, 40.
Pomatorhinus horsfieldii obscurus, 40.
Pomatorhinus horsfieldii travancorensis, 40.
Pomatorhinus hypoleucos hypoleucos, 42.
Pomatorhinus hypoleucos tickelli, 42.
Pomatorhinus imberbis, 42.
Pomatorhinus inglisi, 42.
Pomatorhinus leucogaster, 39.
Pomatorhinus McClellandi, 42.
Pomatorhinus mariae, 41.
Pomatorhinus mearnsi, 39.
Pomatorhinus melanurus, 40.
Pomatorhinus nepalensis, 42.
Pomatorhinus nuchalis, 39, 601.
Pomatorhinus obscurus, 40.
Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps austeni, 41.
Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps ochraceiceps, 41.
Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps stenorrhynchus, 41.
Pomatorhinus olivaceus olivaceus, 39.
Pomatorhinus olivaceus ripponi, 40.
Pomatorhinus phayrei, 40.
Pomatorhinus pinwilli, 39.
Pomatorhinus ripponi, 40.
Pomatorhinus rubiginosus, 40.
Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri, 41.
Pomatorhinus ruficollis ruficollis, 41.
Pomatorhinus schisticeps cryptanthus, 39.
Pomatorhinus schisticeps mearnsi, 39.
Pomatorhinus schisticeps pinwilli, 39.
Pomatorhinus schisticeps schisticeps, 39.
Pomatorhinus stenorrhynchus, 41.
Pomatorhinus tickelli, 42.
Pomatorhinus (Timalia) nipalensis, 38.
Pomatorhinus (Timalia) pellotis, 38.
Pontoaetus, 412.
Pontochelidon, 500.
Pontotriorchis, 397.
Porphyrio, 481.
Porphyrio alleni, 481.
Porphyrio chloronotus, 481.
Porphyrio neglectus, 481.
Porphyrio poliocephalus poliocephalus, 481.
Porphyryla, 481.
Porzana, 476.
Porzana bicolor, 480.
Porzana elwesi, 480.
Porzana fuscus bakeri, 479.
Porzana maruetta var. *maculipennis*, 477.
Porzana parva, 477.
Porzana porzana, 477.
Porzana pusilla pusilla, 477.
Potamocheilidon, 503.
Potamodus, 170.
Prædatrix, 494.
Prædo, 420.
Pratincola, 98, 492.
Pratincola albosuperciliaris, 99.
Pratincola atrata, 99.
Pratincola caprata rossorum, 99.
Pratincola glareola, 492.
Pratincola indica, 99.
Pratincola jamesoni, 100.
Pratincola leucura, 99.
Pratincola macrorhyncha, 100.
Pratincola maura var. *przewalskii*, 99.
Pratincola robustior, 100.
Pratincola rubicola stejnegeri, 99.
Preopterus, 163.
Prigohierax, 397.
Prinia, 200.
Prinia adamsi, 201.
Prinia beavani, 176.

- Prunella rubeculoides rubeculoides*, 127.
Prunella strophhiata jerdoni, 128.
Prunella strophhiata strophhiata, 128.
Psalidorbamphos, 508.
Psaltria concinna, 16.
Psammoaëtus, 404.
Psar, 210.
Psarisomus, 299.
Psarisomus assimilis, 299.
Psarisomus dalhousiae, 299.
Psarites, 217.
Psaroglossa, 209.
Psaroglossa spiloptera assamensis, 209.
Psaroides, 210.
Psaropholus, 205.
Pseudaëtus, 406.
Pseudalaudula, 275.
Pseudibis, 554.
Pseudibis papillosa davisoni, 554.
Pseudibis papillosa papillosa, 554.
Pseudocarbo, 545.
Pseudocircus, 417.
Pseudocorys, 272.
Pseudofringilla, 326.
Pseudogeranus, 485.
Pseudoglottis, 530.
Pseudogyps, 394.
Pseudogyps bengalensis, 394.
Pseudominla, 57.
Pseudominla castaneiceps brunneicauda, 58.
Pseudominla castaneiceps castaneiceps, 58, 606.
Pseudominla cinerea, 58.
Pseudopodoces, 11.
Pseudops, 490.
Pseudornis, 332.
Pseudornis dicruroides, 332.
Pseudosclopax, 525.
Pseudospiza, 326.
Pseudotantalus, 558.
Pseudototanus, 530.
Psilopus, 322.
Psilorhinus albicapillus, 5.
Psilorhinus flavirostris, 5.
Psilorhinus magnirostris, 5.
Psilorhinus occipitalis, 5.
Psithyroedus, 170.
Psittacula, 339.
Psittacula alexandri, 341.
Psittacula alexandri fasciata, 341.
Psittacula calthrapæ, 341.
Psittacula caniceps, 342.
Psittacula columboides, 676.
Psittacula cyanocephala bengalensis, 340.
Psittacula cyanocephala cyanocephala, 340.
Psittacula erythrogenys erythrogenys, 676.
Psittacula eupatria eupatria, 339.
Psittacula eupatria indoburmanica, 339.
Psittacula eupatria magnirostris, 340.
Psittacula eupatria nipalensis, 339.
Psittacula himalayana finschi, 341, 676.
Psittacula himalayana himalayana, 341, 676.
Psittacula krameri, 340.
Psittacula krameri borealis, 340.
Psittacula krameri manillensis, 340.
Psittacula layardi, 341.
Psittacula melanorhyncha, 341, 676.
Psittacula nicobarica nicobarica, 342, 676.
Psittacula nicobarica tytleri, 342, 676.
Psittacula pyropyga var. vernalis, 343.
Psittacula reticulata, 343.
Psittacula schisticeps, 675.
Psittacus alexandri, 341.
Psittacus asiaticus, 343.
Psittacus bengalensis, 340.
Psittacus beryllinus, 343.
Psittacus cyanocephalus, 340.
Psittacus cyanurus, 342, 677.
Psittacus erythrocephalus, 340.
Psittacus eupatria, 339.
Psittacus fasciatus, 341.
Psittacus flavitorquis, 340.
Psittacus guianensis, 339.
Psittacus himalayanus, 341, 676.
Psittacus incertus, 342.
Psittacus indicus, 343.
Psittacus krameri, 340.
Psittacus macropterus, 343.
Psittacus malaccensis, 343.
Psittacus pendulus, 343.
Psittacus pondicerianus, 342.
Psittacus purpureus, 340.
Psittacus rhodocephalus, 340.
Psittacus signatus, 340.
Psittacus sincipalo, 340.
Psittacus sonneti, 339.
Psittacus torquatus, 340.
Psittacus vernalis, 343.
Psittaneus vibrissa, 341.
Psittacus viridicollis, 341.
Psittinus, 342.

- Pycnonotus gularis*, 86.
Pycnonotus humeraloides, 158.
Pycnonotus intermedius, 80.
Pycnonotus luteolus, 87.
Pycnonotus melanicterus, 86.
Pycnonotus nanus, 63.
Pycnonotus nigropileus, 79.
Pycnonotus penicillatus, 89.
Pycnonotus plumosus blanfordi, 616.
Pycnonotus plumosus plumosus, 87.
Pycnonotus plumosus robinsoni, 616.
Pycnonotus robinsoni, 87.
Pycnonotus simplex simplex, 87.
Pycnonotus xantholemus, 86, 616.
Pycnonotus xanthorrhous, 86.
Pycnorhamphus, 225.
Pycnorhinus, 224.
Pyctes, 466.
Pyctorhis, 602.
Pyctorhis altirostris scindicus, 45.
Pyctorhis griseigularis, 45.
Pyctorhis longirostris, 38.
Pyctorhis nasalis, 45.
Pyctorhis rufifrons, 45.
Pyctorhis sinensis saturator, 45.
Pyctoris, 44, 602.
Pygargus, 417.
Pygargus dispar, 419.
Pyrgilauda, 243, 279.
Pyrgilauda barbata, 244.
Pyrgita, 240.
Pyrgita cinnamomea, 242.
Pyrgita nigricollis, 240, 656.
Pyrgita septentrionalis, 241.
Pyrophthalma, 181.
Pyrotrogon, 362, 679.
Pyrotrogon fasciatus, 680.
Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis, 363.
Pyrrha, 234.
Pyrrherodia, 560.
Pyrrhia, 226.
Pyrrhocentor, 337.
Pyrrhocorax, 10, 596.
Pyrrhocorax forsythi, 11, 596.
Pyrrhocorax graculus graculus, 11, 596.
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, 11.
Pyrrhocorax p. himalayanus, 596.
Pyrrhopicus, 311.
Pyrrhoplectes, 227.
Pyrrhoplectes epauletta, 227.
Pyrrhospiza, 229.
Pyrrhospiza humii, 229.
Pyrrhospiza punicea humii, 229.
Pyrrhospiza punicea punicea, 229.
Pyrrhula, 226.
Pyrrhula altera, 227.
Pyrrhula aurantiaca, 226.
Pyrrhula epauletta, 227.
Pyrrhula erythaca altera, 227.
Pyrrhula erythaca erythaca, 227.
Pyrrhula erythrocephala, 226.
Pyrrhula nipalensis nipalensis, 227.
Pyrrhula nipalensis victoriæ, 227.
Pyrrhula rhodochlamys, 230.
Pyrrhula roseata, 231.
Pyrrhula victoriæ, 227.
Pyrrhulauda, 279, 664.
Pyrrhulauda affinis, 280, 665.
Pyrrhulauda frontalis, 280, 664.
Pyrrhulauda grisea, 664.
Pyrrhulauda grisea siccata, 280.
Pyrrhulauda sincipitalis, 280.
Pyrrhulinota, 231.
Pyrrhulinota roseicolor, 231.
Pyrrhulinota roseata, 231.
Pyrrhuloides, 227.
Pyrrhulorhyncha, 246.
Querquedula, 582.
Querquedula andamensis, 581.
Querquedula crecca a. rubens, 581.
Querquedula creccoides, 581.
Querquedula drepanoptera, 579.
Querquedula glaucopterus, 582.
Querquedula multicolor, 579.
Querquedula querquedula, 582.
Querquedula scapularis, 582.
Querquedula subcrecca, 581.
Querquedula vulgaris, 582.
Radjah, 577.
Rallina, 478.
Rallina amauroptera, 478.
Rallina canningi, 478.
Rallina fasciata, 478.
Rallina superciliaris, 478, 692.
Rallina telmatophila, 478.
Rallites, 476.
Rallus, 474.
Rallus akool, 480.
Rallus aquaticus aquaticus, 474.
Rallus aquaticus carieeti, 474.
Rallus aquaticus communis, 474.
Rallus aquaticus indicus, 475, 692.
Rallus aquaticus korejewi, 475.
Rallus aquaticus major, 474.
Rallus benghalensis, 484.

- Rhopocichla atriceps bourdilloni*, 56.
Rhopocichla atriceps nigrifrons, 57.
Rhopodytes, 334.
Rhopodytes diardi, 335.
Rhopodytes sumatranus, 335.
Rhopodytes tristes hainanus, 335.
Rhopodytes tristis longicaudatus, 335.
Rhopodytes tristis nigristriatus, 334.
Rhopodytes tristis tristis, 334.
Rhopodytes viridirostris, 334.
Rhyacophilus, 527.
Rhyacophilus glareola picturata, 529.
Rhyacornis, 107, 622.
Rhyacornis fuliginosus fuliginosus, 107.
Rhynchaëa, 483.
Rhynchaëa africana, 484.
Rhynchaëa orientalis, 484.
Rhynchaëa picta, 484.
Rhynchaëa variabilis, 484.
Rhynchaëa variegata, 484.
Rhynchaspis, 582.
Rhynchaspis clypeata americana, 583.
Rhynchaspis platyuros, 583.
Rhynchaspis spathulata, 583.
Rhynchaspis virescens, 583.
Rhynchochasma, 559.
Rhynchodon, 396.
Rhynchophilus, 527.
Rhynchoplatys, 583.
Rhynchops albicollis, 508.
Rhynchosimus, 527.
Rhynomias pectoralis, 134, 628.
Rhyticeros, 357.
Rhyticeros narcondami, 358.
Rhyticeros subruficollis, 357.
Rhyticeros undulatus, 357.
Rimator, 50.
Rimator malacophilus, 50.
Rinopus, 432.
Ripacola, 168.
Riparia, 254.
Riparia paludicola, 254.
Riparia paludicola brevicaudata, 255, 658.
Riparia riparia, 254.
Riparia riparia diluta, 254.
Riparia riparia ijimæ, 254.
Riparia riparia indica, 254, 658.
Riparia riparia subocceata, 658.
Riparia rupestris reichenowi, 256.
Rollulus, 459.
Rollulus rouloul, 459.
Rollulus superciliosus, 458.
Romeris, 430.
Rossoornis, 371.
Rostratula, 483.
Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis, 484.
Rostratula viridis, 484.
Rubecola, 100.
Rubecola ferrea, 100.
Rubecula, 100.
Rubetra, 98.
Rubicilla, 231.
Rubicola, 462.
Rubigula, 84, 616.
Rubigula aberrans, 86.
Rubigula squamata webberi, 616.
Rubricapilla, 236.
Rufibrenta, 576.
Rupicola, 434.
Rupisitta, 23.
Rusticola, 539.
Rusticola europæa, 539.
Rusticola vulgaris, 539.
Ruticilla, 105.
Ruticilla grandis, 106.
Ruticilla hodgsoni, 106, 621.
Ruticilla indica, 106.
Ruticilla lugens, 111.
Ruticilla melanura, 105.
Ruticilla nigrogularis, 105.
Ruticilla nipalensis, 106.
Ruticilla phœnicuroides, 106.
Ruticilla rufiventris pleskei, 106.
Ruticilla rufogularis, 105.
Ruticilla schisticeps, 105.
Ruticilla simplex, 107.
Ruticilla tricolor, 106.
Ruticilla vigoris, 106.
Rynchops, 508.
Rynchops albicollis, 508.
Rynchopsalia, 508.
Sacfa, 469.
Sacfa hodgsonia, 469.
Salangana, 368.
Salicaria, 168, 170.
Salicaria affinis, 172.
Salicaria aralensis, 182.
Salicaria brevipennis, 169.
Salicaria (Calamodyta) maackii, 169.
Salicaria cantans, 195.
Salicaria capistrata, 169.
Salicaria elæica, 180.
Salicaria obsoleta, 180.
Salicaria turdina orientalis, 169.
Salicipasser, 240.
Salpornis, 91.

- Scolopax cantabridgensis*, 529.
Scolopax capensis, 484.
Scolopax chinensis, 484.
Scolopax cineracea, 530.
Scolopax cinerea, 527, 697.
Scolopax coelestis, 541.
Scolopax communis, 539.
Scolopax delamottii, 541.
Scolopax dethardingii, 535.
Scolopax dupla, 542.
Scolopax erythropus, 529.
Scolopax falcinellus, 537.
Scolopax fusca, 529.
Scolopax gallinacea, 542.
Scolopax gallinago, 540.
Scolopax gallinago radii, 541.
Scolopax gallinaria, 541.
Scolopax horsfieldii, 542.
Scolopax hyemalis, 540.
Scolopax indicus, 539.
Scolopax lapponica, 525.
Scolopax leucophaea, 525.
Scolopax leucurus, 542.
Scolopax limosa, 524.
Scolopax luzoniensis, 523.
Scolopax maculata, 529.
Scolopax madagascariensis, 484.
Scolopax maderaspatana, 484.
Scolopax major, 539, 542.
Scolopax media, 542.
Scolopax minima, 543.
Scolopax natans, 529.
Scolopax nebularia, 539.
Scolopax obscura, 474.
Scolopax orientalis, 539.
Scolopax paludosa, 542.
Scolopax palustris, 542.
Scolopax pectinicauda, 543.
Scolopax phaeopus, 523.
Scolopax pica, 512.
Scolopax pinetorum, 539.
Scolopax platyura, 539.
Scolopax pusilla, 536.
Scolopax pygmæa, 535, 541.
Scolopax rufa, 555.
Scolopax rusticola micropus, 539.
Scolopax rusticola rusticola, 539.
Scolopax sabini, 541.
Scolopax scoparia, 539.
Scolopax solitaria, 542.
Scolopax stenura, 542.
Scolopax subarquata, 535.
Scolopax sumatrana, 527.
Scolopax sylvestris, 539.
Scolopax terek, 527.
Scolopax testacea, 535.
Scolopax torquata, 539.
Scolopax totanus, 529.
Scops, 384, 486.
Scops lettia, 385.
Scops malayanus, 387.
Scops minutus, 387.
Scops modestus, 387.
Scops pennatus, 386.
Scops rufipennis, 387.
Scops scops ferghanensis, 386.
Scops scops irtyschensis, 386.
Scops sunia, 386.
Scotæus, 565.
Scotæus guttatus, 566.
Scotiaptex, 379.
Scotocerca, 194.
Scotocerca inquieta, 194.
Scotocerca inquieta striata, 194.
Scotocichla, 46.
Scotocichla babaulti, 47.
Seena, 503.
Seicercus, 190.
Seicercus affinis, 190.
Seicercus burkii burkii, 191, 643.
Seicercus burkii tephrocephala, 191.
Seicercus burkii whistleri, 191, 643.
Seicercus cantator, 192.
Seicercus castaniceps castaniceps, 192, 644.
Seicercus poliogenys, 191.
Seicercus xanthoschistus albosuperciliaris, 191.
Seicercus xanthoschistus xanthoschistus, 191, 644.
Seisura, 259.
Semiparus, 57.
Serilophus, 299.
Serilophus lunatus lunatus, 299.
Serilophus rubropygius, 299.
Serinus ambiguus, 238.
Serrator, 589.
Setaria, 50.
Sibia, 59, 62, 606, 607.
Sibia melanoleuca, 60.
Sibia nigriceps, 60.
Sibia nipalensis daflaensis, 63, 607.
Sibia nipalensis nipalensis, 63, 607.
Sibia nipalensis poliotis, 63, 607.
Sibia nipalensis waldeni, 63, 607.
Sibia picaoides, 60.
Sibia picata, 60.
Sibia pulchella, 61.
Sibillatrix, 170.
Simorhynchus, 527.
Simornis, 299.
Sinius, 299.
Siphia, 130.

- Spilura*, 540.
Spilura solitaria japonica, 540.
Spilura stenoptera, 543.
Spina, 246.
Spinus, 238, 656.
Spinus thibetanus, 238, 656.
Spipola, 264.
Spizacircus, 417.
Spizaetus, 408, 685.
Spizaetus albogularis, 407.
Spizaetus alboniger, 685.
Spizaetus andamanensis, 409.
Spizaetus cirrhatus, 685.
Spizaetus kelaarti, 409, 685.
Spizaetus milvoides, 407.
Spizaetus nipalensis fokiensis, 409, 685.
Spizaetus punctatus, 406.
Spizaetus ruffinectus, 424, 687.
Spizaetus sphinx, 408.
Spizalauda, 278.
Spizixos, 82, 615.
Spizixos canifrons canifrons, 82.
Spizixos canifrons ingrami, 82.
Spizixus, 615.
Spodiopsar, 212.
Spodiopsar cineraceus, 212.
Sporoginthus, 224.
Squamatornis, 84, 616.
Squamatornis squamata squamata, 84.
Squamatornis squamata webberi, 84, 616.
Squatarola, 509.
Squatarola cinerea, 509.
Squatarola grisea, 509.
Squatarola helvetica australis, 510.
Squatarola longirostris, 509.
Squatarola megarhynchos, 509.
Squatarola rhynchomega, 510.
Squatarola squatarola hypomela, 510.
Squatarola squatarola squatarola, 509.
Squatarola subtridactyla, 509.
Stachyridopsis, 53.
Stachyridopsis bhamcensis, 53.
Stachyridopsis pyrhhops, 54.
Stachyridopsis ruficeps bangsi, 53, 604.
Stachyridopsis ruficeps bhamcensis, 53.
Stachyridopsis ruficeps ruficeps, 53.
Stachyridopsis rufifrons ambigua, 54.
Stachyridopsis rufifrons rufifrons, 53.
Stachyridopsis sulphurea, 55.
Stachyridopsis rhynchus, 94.
Stachyris, 52.
Stachyris assimilis, 53.
Stachyris binghami, 53.
Stachyris chrysea assimilis, 53, 604.
Stachyris chrysea binghami, 53.
Stachyris chrysea chrysea, 52.
Stachyris chrysea chrysops, 53, 604.
Stachyris davisoni, 52.
Stachyris nigriceps coltarti, 52.
Stachyris nigriceps davisoni, 52.
Stachyris nigriceps nigriceps, 52.
Stachyris pyrhhops, 54.
Stachyris rufifrons, 53.
Stactocichla, 35.
Stactocichla merulina merulina, 35.
Stagela, 181.
Stagnicola, 480.
Staphida, 63, 607.
Staphida castaneiceps, 63, 608.
Staphida plumbeiceps, 63.
Staphida striata rufigenis, 63.
Staphida striata striata, 63.
Staphidia, 607.
Starna, 469.
Stenura, 540.
Stercorarius, 494.
Stercorarius antarcticus antarcticus, 495, 693.
Stercorarius antarcticus maccormicki, 495, 693.
Stercorarius asiaticus, 494.
Stercorarius parasita var. camtschatica, 495.
Stercorarius parasiticus parasiticus, 494.
Stercorarius pomarinus, 495.
Stercorarius tephros, 494.
Sterna, 503.
Sterna acuticauda, 503.
Sterna affinis, 501.
Sterna alba, 508.
Sterna albifrons albifrons, 505.
Sterna albifrons praetermissa, 505.
Sterna albifrons pusilla, 505.
Sterna albifrons saundersi, 505, 694.
Sterna albifrons sinensis, 505.
Sterna albigena, 504.
Sterna anetheta anetheta, 506.
Sterna anetheta antarctica, 506.
Sterna anetheta fuligula, 506.
Sterna anglica, 501.
Sterna antarctica, 506.

- Streptopelia decaocto xanthocycla*, 441.
Streptopelia orientalis ferrago, 439, 689.
Streptopelia orientalis meena, 439, 689.
Streptopelia orientalis orientalis, 439, 689.
Streptopelia senegalensis, 440.
Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis, 440, 689.
Streptopelia senegalensis ermanni, 440.
Streptopelia torquata, 441.
Streptopelia turtur arenicola, 438.
Streptopelia turtur turtur, 438.
Stridula, 375.
Strigiceps, 417.
Strigiceps cineraceus communis, 418.
Strigiceps cineraceus obscurus, 418.
Strigiceps cyaneus vulgaris, 419.
Strigiceps mureicus, 418.
Strigiceps pallidus major, 418.
Strigiceps pallidus minor, 418.
Strigymnhemipus, 375.
Strix, 375, 378.
Strix alba, 376.
Strix aluco, 379.
Strix aluco biddulphi, 379, 682.
Strix arctica, 378.
Strix badia, 377, 681.
Strix biddulphi, 379.
Strix brachyotos, 378.
Strix brachyotos, 378.
Strix brachyura, 378.
Strix brama, 387.
Strix bubo, 382.
Strix butleri, 380, 682.
Strix candida, 376, 384.
Strix castanops, 375.
Strix coromanda, 383.
Strix derceporffii, 376.
Stryx diminuta, 377.
Strix dumeticola, 381.
Strix erninea, 384.
Strix flammea, 375, 378.
Strix griseus, 385.
Strix hardwickii, 381.
Strix hirsuta, 391.
Strix hutum, 381.
Strix indica, 376, 385.
Strix indranæ indranæ, 379.
Strix indranæ maingayi, 380, 682.
Strix indranæ newarensis, 380.
Strix javanica, 376.
Strix ketupu, 381.
Strix leschenaulti, 381.
Strix lettoides, 385.
Strix longimembris, 376.
Strix lugubris, 390.
Strix malabaricus, 385.
Strix nivea, 384.
Strix nivicola, 379.
Strix noctua, 388.
Strix nyctea, 384.
Strix ocellata, 380.
Strix orientalis, 380, 682.
Strix otus, 377.
Strix pagodarum, 380.
Strix palustris, 378.
Strix perlata, 375.
Strix radiata, 389.
Strix scops, 386.
Strix scutulata, 390.
Strix seloputo, 380, 682.
Strix sinensis, 380.
Strix strepitans, 383.
Strix sumatrana, 383.
Strix tripennis, 378.
Strix turcomana, 382.
Strix zeylonensis, 381.
Strobilophaga, 226.
Struthus, 17.
Stryx pulchellus, 386.
Sturnia, 212, 650.
Sturnia buffoniana, 212, 650.
Sturnia burmanica, 215.
Sturnia cana, 212.
Sturnia erythropygia, 213.
Sturnia erythropygia katchalensis, 213.
Sturnia incognita, 215.
Sturnia malabarica andamanensis, 213.
Sturnia malabarica blythii, 213.
Sturnia malabarica erythropygia, 213.
Sturnia malabarica katchalensis, 213.
Sturnia malabarica malabarica, 212.
Sturnia malabarica nemoricola, 213.
Sturnia nemoricola, 213.
Sturnia turdiformis, 650.
Sturnopastor, 217.
Sturnopastor capensis, 650.
Sturnopastor capensis dehrae, 217, 651.
Sturnopastor contra contra, 217, 650.
Sturnopastor contra dehrae, 217, 651.

- Sylvia althæa*, 182.
Sylvia atricapilla, 86.
Sylvia bifasciata, 187.
Sylvia burkii, 191.
Sylvia cambaiensis, 112.
Sylvia castaneocoronata, 95.
Sylvia cetti, 197.
Sylvia chrysopteralis, 192.
Sylvia collybita, 184, 641.
Sylvia communis, 181.
Sylvia communis icterops, 181.
Sylvia curruca, 182, 641.
Sylvia curruca affinis, 182, 641.
Sylvia curruca minula, 182, 641.
Sylvia cyanecula, 108.
Sylvia delicatula, 182.
Sylvia diphone, 196, 646.
Sylvia doria, 182.
Sylvia erythronota, 105.
Sylvia familiaris, 167.
Sylvia flavescens, 187.
Sylvia galactotes, 167.
Sylvia gracilis, 200.
Sylvia guzurata, 173.
Sylvia hortensis, 181.
Sylvia hortensis crassirostris, 640.
Sylvia hortensis jerdoni, 182, 640.
Sylvia icterops, 181.
Sylvia indica, 111, 185.
Sylvia junceoides, 175.
Sylvia kalaphutki, 201.
Sylvia lanceolata, 171.
Sylvia lateralis, 282.
Sylvia leucoptera, 70.
Sylvia lutea, 67.
Sylvia melanopogon, 174.
Sylvia minula, 182.
Sylvia minuscula, 182.
Sylvia nana nana, 182, 641.
Sylvia palpebrosa, 280.
Sylvia (Phœnicurus) reevesii, 105.
Sylvia (Phyllopneuste) schwarzi, 183.
Sylvia rama, 180.
Sylvia rufa, 184.
Sylvia ruficapilla, 173.
Sylvia (Salicaria) magnirostris, 169.
Sylvia scita, 180.
Sylvia sibirica, 185.
Sylvia singalensis, 282.
Sylvia troglodytes, 92.
Sylvia validirostris, 189.
Sylviparus, 15.
Sylviparus modestus modestus, 15.
Sylviparus modestus saturator, 15.
Sylviparus modestus simlaensis, 15.
Synoicus lodoisiae, 461.
Synornis, 130.
Synornis joulaimus, 131.
Sypheotides, 488.
Sypheotides indica, 489.
Sypheotis, 488.
Syrmaticus, 449.
Syrmaticus humiae burmanicus, 450.
Syrmaticus humiae humiae, 449.
Syrnium, 379.
Syrnium hodgsoni, 380.
Syrnium maingayi, 380.
Syrnium nivicolium, 379.
Syrnium ocellatum, 380.
Syrnium ochrogenys, 379.
Syrrhaptis, 445.
Syrrhaptis heteroclitia, 446.
Syrrhaptis pallasii, 446.
Syrrhaptis paradoxus, 446.
Syrrhaptis tibetanus, 446.
Taccocua, 337, 675.
Taccocua affinis, 337.
Taccocua infuscata, 337.
Taccocua leschenaultii affinis, 337.
Taccocua leschenaultii infuscata, 337.
Taccocua leschenaultii leschenaultii, 337, 675.
Taccocua leschenaultii sirkee, 337.
Tachornis, 366, 681.
Tachybaptus, 590.
Tachydromus, 491.
Tachydromus orientalis, 491.
Tachymarptis, 363.
Tachyspiza, 422.
Tadorna, 577.
Tadorna bellonii, 577.
Tadorna familiaris, 577.
Tadorna gibbera, 577.
Tadorna littoralis, 577.
Tadorna maritima, 577.
Tadorna pnoe, 584.
Tadorna rubra, 578.
Tadorna schachraman, 577.
Tadorna tadorna, 577.
Tadorna vulgaris, 577.
Tadorna vulpanser, 577.
Tenioglaux, 388.
Teniopteryx, 388.
Tanagra melaniœtera, 250.
Tanagroides, 246.
Tantalides, 554.

- Tetraogallus himalayensis sewerzowi*, 470.
Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer, 470.
Tetraogallus tibetanus centralis, 470.
Tetraogallus tibetanus tibetanus, 470.
Tetraoperdix, 471.
Tetrapteryx, 486.
Tetrax, 487.
Tetrax tetrax, 487.
Tetrax tetrax orientalis, 487.
Thalassaea, 503.
Thalasseus, 501.
Thalasseus bengalensis bengalensis, 502.
Thalasseus bengalensis robini, 502.
Thalasseus bergii, 502.
Thalasseus bergii bakeri, 502.
Thalasseus bergii cristata, 502.
Thalasseus bergii edwardsi, 502.
Thalasseus bergii velox, 502.
Thalasseus candicans, 502.
Thalasseus cantianus gallicus, 502.
Thalasseus imperator, 500.
Thalasseus pauli-de-wurtemberg, 502.
Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis, 501.
Thalasseus torresii, 502.
Thalassidroma melanogaster, 551.
Thalassidroma tropica, 551.
Thalassipora, 503.
Thalassites melanotis, 500.
Thamnobia, 112.
Thamnobia leucoptera, 106.
Thamnocataphus scnilis, 44.
Tharrhaleus, 127.
Thereiceryx, 323.
Thereiceryx lineatus, 323.
Thereiceryx lineatus hodgsoni, 323.
Thereiceryx lineatus intermedius, 323.
Thereiceryx viridis, 323.
Thereiceryx zeylanicus caniceps, 323.
Thereiceryx zeylanicus inornata, 323.
Thereiceryx zeylanicus zeylanicus, 323.
Thereschiornis, 553.
Thimalia platyura, 178.
Thimalia poiocephala, 55.
Thinotretis, 269.
Thoracocinela, 114.
Thremnophilus, 210.
Threnetria, 170.
Threskiornis, 553.
Threskiornis, 553.
Threskiornis melanocephalus melanocephalus, 554.
Thringorhina, 52.
Thringorhina guttata dilula, 604.
Thringorhina guttata guttata, 52, 604.
Thringorhina oglei, 52.
Thringorhina striata, 604.
Thriponax, 318, 673.
Thriponax hodgei, 674.
Thriponax javensis, 674.
Thriponax jerdoni, 319.
Thyellas, 551.
Thyellodroma, 551.
Thysanocorax, 1.
Tichodroma, 91.
Tichodroma muraria, 91.
Tichornis, 402.
Tickellia, 193.
Tickellia hodgsoni, 194.
Tiga, 315.
Timalia, 43.
Timalia bengalensis, 43.
Timalia bicolor, 45.
Timalia chatorhæa, 37.
Timalia chloris, 55.
Timalia erythroptera, 54.
Timalia gularis, 54.
Timalia horsfieldii, 45.
Timalia hyperythra, 44.
Timalia hypoleucus, 45, 602.
Timalia jerdoni, 43, 602.
Timalia leucotis, 38.
Timalia malcolmi, 38.
Timalia pileata, 43.
Timalia pileata bengalensis, 43, 602.
Timalia pileata intermedia, 43, 602.
Timalia pirroptera, 54.
Timalia pœcilorhyncha, 38.
Timalia somervillei, 37.
Timalia subrufa, 38.
Timelia, 43.
Timima pyrrhophæa, 54.
Tinnunculus, 402.
Tinnunculus alaudarius ambiguus, 403.
Tinnunculus alaudarius anceps, 403.
Tinnunculus alaudarius longicaudus, 403.
Tinnunculus alaudarius minor, 403.

- Tringa canutus*, 536, 698.
Tringa chirurgus, 483.
Tringa cinerea, 536.
Tringa crassirostris, 536.
Tringa damacensis, 535.
Tringa eloroides, 537.
Tringa equestris, 531.
Tringa erythropus, 529.
Tringa fasciata, 444, 518.
Tringa ferruginea, 535.
Tringa fulicaria, 538.
Tringa fusca, 538.
Tringa glareola, 528, 697.
Tringa gallatoris, 528.
Tringa gregaria, 525.
Tringa gzenovicensis, 531.
Tringa helvetica, 509.
Tringa hyperborea, 538.
Tringa hypoleucos, 528.
Tringa indica, 519.
Tringa interpres, 509.
Tringa keptuschka, 518.
Tringa leucophaea, 533.
Tringa lobata, 538.
Tringa longipes, 529.
Tringa macrorhyncha, 535.
Tringa minuta, 534.
Tringa minuta orientalis, 534.
Tringa ochropus, 527, 697.
Tringa ochropus assami, 527.
Tringa oerophus, 527.
Tringa (Pelidna) chinensis, 536.
Tringa platyrhyncha, 537.
Tringa pugnax, 531.
Tringa rubra, 538.
Tringa rufescens, 531.
Tringa squatarola, 509.
Tringa stagnatilis, 528.
Tringa striata, 529.
Tringa subminuta, 535.
Tringa temminckii, 535.
Tringa tobata, 538.
Tringa totanus terrignote, 529.
Tringa totanus totanus, 529.
Tringa vanellus, 517.
Tringa varia, 509.
Tringoides, 527.
Triorchis, 391, 420.
Tripocophilus, 548.
Trochalopteron, 30, 599.
Trochalopteron affine affine, 32.
Trochalopteron austeni, 30.
Trochalopteron cachinnans cachinnans, 32.
Trochalopteron cachinnans cinnamomeum, 33.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum chrysopterum, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum erythrocephalum, 30, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum erythrolemma, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum godwini, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum melanostigma, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum nigrimentum, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum ramsayi, 31.
Trochalopteron erythrolemma, 31.
Trochalopteron erythrolemma woodi, 31.
Trochalopteron fairbanki, 33.
Trochalopteron henrici, 34.
Trochalopteron holerythropters, 31.
Trochalopteron jerdoni fairbanki, 33.
Trochalopteron jerdoni jerdoni, 33.
Trochalopteron jerdoni meridionale, 33.
Trochalopteron lineatum gilgit, 33.
Trochalopteron lineatum grisescentior, 33, 600.
Trochalopteron lineatum imbricatum, 34.
Trochalopteron lineatum lineatum, 33.
Trochalopteron lineatum ziarensis, 34.
Trochalopteron phœniceum bakeri, 32.
Trochalopteron phœniceum phœniceum, 31.
Trochalopteron phœniceum ripponi, 32.
Trochalopteron ripponi, 32.
Trochalopteron squamatum, 32.
Trochalopteron styani, 29.
Trochalopteron subunicolor subunicolor, 32.
Trochalopteron variegatum simile, 32.
Trochalopteron variegatum variegatum, 32.
Trochalopteron virgatum, 33.
Trochalopteron, 599.
Trochalopteron cineraceum, 29.
Trochalopteron cinnamomeum, 33.
Trochalopteron erythrocephalum woodi, 31, 600.
Trochalopteron milni sharpei, 600.
Trochalopteron ramsayi, 31.

- Turdus fese*, 117.
Turdus fuscatus, 116.
Turdus fuscilateralis, 120.
Turdus ginginianus, 216.
Turdus gracilis, 121.
Turdus gularis, 74.
Turdus hodgsoni, 122.
Turdus hymenalis, 116.
Turdus hyperythrus, 117.
Turdus ihiacus, 120.
Turdus illas, 120.
Turdus illuminus, 121.
Turdus juniperorum, 120.
Turdus kessleri, 116.
Turdus leschenaulti, 104.
Turdus leucocephalus, 76, 213, 613.
Turdus leucocillus, 118.
Turdus lividus, 119.
Turdus macei, 119.
Turdus macrourus, 114, 623.
Turdus major, 120.
Turdus malabaricus, 71, 212.
Turdus manilla, 124.
Turdus manillensis, 124.
Turdus mauvis, 120.
Turdus melanocephalus, 214.
Turdus merula, 114.
Turdus merula albocinctus, 115.
Turdus merula bourdilloni, 115.
Turdus merula buddae, 114.
Turdus merula kinnisii, 115.
Turdus merula maximus, 114.
Turdus merula nigropileus, 115, 623.
Turdus merula similimus, 115.
Turdus micropus, 118.
Turdus minor, 120.
Turdus modestus, 117.
Turdus mollissimus, 122.
Turdus moluccensis, 296.
Turdus musicus, 120.
Turdus mystacinus, 116.
Turdus niger, 158.
Turdus obscurus, 121.
Turdus obscurus obscurus, 117.
Turdus obscurus subobscurus, 117.
Turdus ochrocephalus, 83.
Turdus oreocincloides, 122.
Turdus orientalis, 158.
Turdus pagodarum, 214.
Turdus pallens, 117.
Turdus pallidus, 116.
Turdus (Petrocincla) melanotus, 123.
Turdus philippensis, 124.
Turdus piccioides, 118.
Turdus pilaris, 120.
Turdus planiceps, 121.
Turdus poecilopterus, 115.
Turdus protomelas, 117.
Turdus roseus, 210.
Turdus rubrocanus gouldi, 116, 624.
Turdus rubrocanus rubrocanus, 115, 624.
Turdus ruficollis, 116.
Turdus rufulus, 117.
Turdus saxatilis, 124.
Turdus (Saxicoloides) erythrurus, 112.
Turdus (S.) erythrurus, 112, 622.
Turdus schistaceus, 117.
Turdus seleucis, 210.
Turdus seiffertitzi, 117.
Turdus sibiricus, 118.
Turdus similimus, 115.
Turdus socius, 120.
Turdus solitarius, 123, 625.
Turdus speciosus, 153.
Turdus squamatus, 84, 121.
Turdus striga, 213.
Turdus strigatus, 209.
Turdus subpallidus, 117.
Turdus subpilaris, 120.
Turdus superciliaris, 120.
Turdus takko, 178.
Turdus tenuirostris, 120.
Turdus terat, 158.
Turdus tokla, 178.
Turdus tricolor, 114, 623.
Turdus triostegus, 296.
Turdus unicolor, 117.
Turdus varius, 121, 624.
Turdus vinetorum, 120.
Turdus viridis, 72.
Turdus viscivorus, 120.
Turdus viscov(orus) himalayensis, 120.
Turdus wardii, 118.
Turdus werneri, 117.
Turdus whitei, 121.
Turdus zeylanicus, 83, 615.
Turnix, 472.
Turnix albiventris, 474.
Turnix bengalensis, 473, 692.
Turnix blanfordi, 473.
Turnix dussumieri, 473.
Turnix javanica leggei, 472.
Turnix maculatus maculatus, 473.
Turnix maculatus tanki, 474.
Turnix suscitator, 472.
Turnix suscitator bengalensis, 473, 692.
Turnix suscitator blakistoni, 473.

- Urrua, 382.
 Urrua umbrata, 383.

 Vagabunda, 6.
 Valeria, 411.
 Vanellochettusia, 517.
 Vanellus, 517.
 Vanellus aralensis, 518.
 Vanellus bicornis, 517.
 Vanellus capella, 517.
 Vanellus collaris, 517.
 Vanellus crispus, 517.
 Vanellus cristatus, 517.
 Vanellus cristatus communis, 517.
 Vanellus flavipes, 518.
 Vanellus gavia, 517.
 Vanellus grillarius, 518.
 Vanellus melanogaster, 509.
 Vanellus pallidus, 518.
 Vanellus villotæi, 518.
 Vanellus vulgaris, 517.
 Vanga flaviventris, 81.
 Venelia, 300.
 Venilia, 311.
 Veniliornis, 311.
 Vetola, 524.
 Vidgenia, 330.
 Viguacabo, 545.
 Vinago, 430.
 Vinago affinis, 429.
 Vinago bicincta, 429.
 Vinago cantillans, 431.
 Vinago chlorigaster, 428.
 Vinago giganteus, 431.
 Vinago malabarica, 429.
 Vinago sphenura, 431, 688.
 Vinago unicolor, 429.
 Virago, 581.
 Viralva, 499.
 Viralva indica, 499.
 Vitiflora, 101.
 Vivia, 319, 674.
 Vivia innominata avunculorum, 320.
 Vivia innominata innominata, 320.
 Vivia innominata malayorum, 320.
 Vivia nipalensis, 320, 674.
 Vociferator, 370.
 Volvocivora, 157.
 Volvocivora intermedia, 157.
 Volvocivora melanura, 157.
 Volvocivora melaschistos, 157.
 Volvocivora neglecta, 158.
 Volvocivora saturata, 157.
 Vulpanser, 577.
 Vultur albicans, 395.
 Vultur albus, 395.
 Vultur alimoch, 395.
 Vultur arrianus, 392.
 Vultur bengalensis, 394.
 Vultur calvus, 393.
 Vultur chincoo, 392.
 Vultur cinereus, 392.
 Vultur fulvus, 393.
 Vultur fuscus, 394.
 Vultur ginginianus, 395.
 Vultur indicus, 393.
 Vultur leucocephalus, 394.
 Vultur leuconotus, 394.
 Vultur meleagris, 395.
 Vultur monachus, 392.
 Vultur niger, 392.
 Vultur percnopterus, 394.
 Vultur ponticerianus, 393.
 Vultur stercorarius, 394.
 Vultur vulgaris, 392.

 Xanthixus, 80.
 Xanthixus flavescens flavescens, 80.
 Xanthixus flavescens pallens, 80.
 Xanthixus flavescens vividus, 80.
 Xanthoemus, 568.
 Xantholema, 326.
 Xantholema hæmacephala, 326, 675.
 Xantholema hæmacephala indica, 326.
 Xantholema hæmacephala lutea, 326.
 Xantholema malabarica, 326.
 Xantholema rubricapilla, 326.
 Xanthonotus, 205.
 Xanthornus caucasicus, 250.
 Xema lambruschinii, 498.
 Xema pallida, 497.
 Xema pileatum, 497.
 Xenogenys, 126.
 Xenorhynchus, 557.
 Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus, 557.
 Xenus, 526, 697.
 Xiphirhynchus, 43, 601.
 Xiphorhamphus, 43, 601.
 Xiphorhamphus superciliaris, 43.
 Xiphorhynchus, 43.
 Xylocopus, 306.
 Xylocota, 540.
 Xylopicus, 306.
 Xylopogon, 321.
 Xylurgus, 306.

 Yuhina, 65.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

